crops of paddy.

4.3.3 Proposed Cropping Pattern and Cropping Area

Through the alternative study, cropping pattern of Type-B was proposed to be introduced in the Project area. The cropping areas of paddy and palawija under with project were decided through the study on optimum project scale, and are summarized as follow. Multi-cropping intensity is 229%. The proposed cropping pattern is presented in Figure A.6.11 with meteorological data.

	and the second sec	(Unit: ha)
<u> </u>	Without Project	With Project
Rainfed Paddy Field		
Wet Season Paddy	7,220	-
Dry Season Paddy		•
Palawija and Vegetables ^{*1}	720	
Irrigated Paddy Field - Gravity		
Wet Season Paddy	-	5,880
Dry Season Paddy	-	5,880
Palawija and Vegetables ^{*1}	-	1,680
Irrigated Paddy Field - Pump	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· .
Wet Season Paddy	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,120
Dry Season Paddy*4	480	1,120
Palawija and Vegetables ^{*1}	• · · ·	320
Total	8,580	16,000
Multi-Cropping Intensity	117%	229%

*1 Vegetables: 10% of total palawija area.

A land preparation period of one month is allowed for preparing of land for both of wet and dry season paddy, and 5 to 10 days for palawija and vegetable crops. The growing period for both of wet and dry season paddy is put at 85-100 days from transplanting to harvesting, following a nursery period of 20 days. Irrigation water is not required during the last two weeks of the growing period when the crop is in the ripening stage. Ninety days on an average are allowed for the palawija and vegetable crops from seeding to harvesting.

4.4 Proposed Farming Practices and Farm Inputs

4.4.1 Proposed Farming Practices

Proper farming practice is one of the essential factors for realizing full exploitation of agricultural potential in the Project area. The farming practices of paddy and palawija crops to be introduced in the area are proposed as follows.

(1) Paddy

Early maturing and high yielding varieties like PB 64, PB 66, Bengawan Solo and Ciliwung are proposed, which have been recommended by the Maros Research Station. The growing periods of these varieties are as follows.

Recommended	V	arieties	of	Pad	ldy
-------------	---	----------	----	-----	-----

Wet Season Paddy	Dry Season Paddy	
- Bengawan Solo (105-110 days) - Ciliwung (120 days) - PB64 (115 days) - PB66 (110-120 days)	- Ciliwung (120 days) - PB64 (115 days) - PB66 (110-120 days)	

The seed requirement is 30 kg per ha. Although the seed treatment is not commonly carried out at present, the paddy seeds to be used in the area will have to be the certificate seeds and be selected by using a solution of 1.13 specific gravity before pre-germination. The selected seeds will also have to be disinfected by using adequate seed disinfectant like Benrate. Pre-germination practice is recommendable for increasing the germination percentage.

The nursery has to be prepared as flat as possible. The size of nursery is about 1/20 of the paddy field to be transplanted. Fertilization to nursery bed is essential for healthy growth of seedlings. The recommendable dosage is 5 kg of urea. The nursery period is 20 days after seeding.

Ploughing is carried out by animal power, at least 10 days before transplanting. After ploughing, harrowing and puddling are required for land levelling. These works are generally carried out by using animal power. In the Project area, there exist sufficient number of cattle and buffaloes for these proposes, which is estimated to be 0.98 head per farm household at present⁹.

Transplanting is carried out by manual labour. The spacing of transplanting is set to be 25×15 cm¹⁰ with 3 seedlings per hill, and planting depth of 2-3 cm is recommended. The soils of the Project area are generally poor in plant nutrient, especially nitrogen and phosphate. These chemical elements have to be supplemented by fertilizers. Considering the soil condition, the suitable fertilizers are urea, triple superphosphate (TSP) and potassium chloride (KCl). The total fertilizer requirement for sustaining the target yields would be 200 kg/ha of urea, 50 kg/ha of TSP and 50 kg/ha of KCl. The basic fertilizer application is 65 kg/ha of urea, 50 kg/ha of TSP and 50 kg/ha of KCl when field preparation is practiced. Top dressing is made in two times; i.e. at the initial tillering stage of about 15 days after transplanting, and at the spikelet differentiation stage corresponding to 20 days before heading. The amount of fertilizer to be applied per ha is about 65 kg of urea at each top dressing time. In the paddy fields, where the percentage of ripened grain is low, top-dressing with the same dosage of urea at the full heading stage is often quite effective.

For the control of insects and weeds, ecological control is recommended. In the proposed cropping pattern, 4 months of fallow period or palawija cultivation are set in the dry season from August to November (see FigureA.6.11). This pattern would bring a good results to control insects and weeds. Such long fallow and dry period is effective to cut life cycle of insects and control aquatic weeds.

At present, almost no herbicide has been sprayed by the farmers in the project area. Present weeding has been carried out by manual method and weeds have been eradicated completely by this method. It is proposed that this method is continued in the future. As the proposed practice, weeding is carried out manually 3 times after transplanting, depending on the condition of weed growth. For effective weeding, it is recommended that rotary weeder, namely "landak" being widely used in Java, is introduced in the area.

As for plant protection, application of some insecticides will be required for the control of brown plant hoppers, stem borers, etc. Considering life cycle of these insects, 1 lit./ha of insecticides is estimated to be sprayed during one cropping season. In addition, spraying of fungicides will also be recommended, if outbreak or appearance of diseases is shown in the area. For ratting, it is necessary to apply 0.5 kg/ha of rodenticides for each cropping season. These chemicals should be sprayed, when serious damage by pests, diseases and rats is estimated in the area. It is proposed that plant protection works should be carried out in a systematic way through the farmer's cooperatives. Individual protection is not recommended because insects and diseases are not limited to the individual farm plot which re-infected, unless protection is undertaken on as wide an area as possible.

Excluding caw of 0.44 heads.

¹⁰ Recommended planting space of BIMAS package program is 20 x 20 cm, but more wide space is recommended to the project area, considering the introduction of rotary weeder. Planting density is same with that BIMAS recommendation.

In selecting suitable insecticides and fungicide, chemical toxicity which directly or indirectly affects the human being should be taken into consideration. For enhancing the control of brown hoppers/locusts of paddy plants, fifty seven types of insecticides have been prohibited by the Presidential Decree No. 3 (November 5, 1986). The recommended insecticides are Applaud 10 WP (Buprofezin) for brown plant hoppers, and Furadan 3G, Dharmafur 3G and Curate 3G for stem borers. Mipcin 50 WP, Bassa 50 EC and Hopin 50 EC are proposed, if there is no Applaud 10 WP. Zink Phosphate and Clerat are recommended as rodenticides.

Proper water control is very important for paddy cultivation. There are periods in the live of the paddy plant in which water supply is critical, i.e., just after sowing time or transplanting time, the panicle initiation stage, reduction division stage and flowering stage. Careful water management is required particularly for the cultivation of dry season paddy.

Harvesting and threshing are carried out by manual labour. The harvested paddy is dried on the home yard or sun-drying floor. For the threshing, it is recommended the use of treadle thresher, instead of traditional hand threshing, because a lot of grains is presently lost by this method.

(2) Mungbeans

High yielding varieties such as Walet, Parkit, Bakti, and No. 129 are proposed to the Project area. The land preparation is carried out by animal power, into two sessions of ploughing and harrowing required. Planting is made b manual labour with at spacing of 30×20 cm and sowing of 2 to 3 seeds per hole, which is drilled about 3cm deep with a 2cm diameter stick, is recommended. After the sowing, the holes are covered with soil. The seed requirement is 25 kg per ha.

The total fertilizer requirement for sustaining the target yield would be 50kg/ha of urea, 50 kg/ha of TSP and 50 kg/ha of KCl. These fertilizers are applied between holes at a depth of 5 cm. After planting, weeding should be carried out twice by hand or using tools such as a sickle, depending on the condition of weed growth. The use of herbicides is not recommended, because their cost is too expensive. As regards plant protection, two to three applications of insecticide are required during a crop season, amounting to 1 lit./ha, if necessary. Harvesting is carried out by manual labour when about 90% of the grains have turned brown. Harvested grains are dried on the floor for about 2 to 3 days or until the moisture content reaches about 14%.

(3) Soybeans

High yielding variety of Berumur Sedang is recommended. The growing period of these varieties is from 2.5 to 3 months. Land preparation is assumed to be the same as for mung beans. Seeds will be dibbled by hand at a spacing of 40 x 15 cm, giving roughly 160,000 plant hills per hectare. Seed requirement is taken as 45 kg/ha.

Total fertilizer requirement is 50 kg/ha of urea, 100 kg/ha of TSP and 50kg/ha of KCl, and one broadcast application is recommended during land preparation. As for weeding, three sessions of hand weeding area recommended. For the plant protection, two to three insecticide sprayings are recommended using the same insecticides as discussed for mungbeans.

Harvesting will involve pulling the plants by hand, and the whole plants will then be dried in the sun. The beans will be threshed out by hand using flails. Finally the beans will be winnowed by hand ready for marketing as dry clean beans.

(4) Groundnuts

High yield varieties such as Gajah, Macan, Banteng and Kijang are recommended generally with about 3 months growing period. Land preparation will be carried out by animal power in a similar method to that described for mungbeans. Seed is assumed to be dibbled by hand at a

spacing of 30 x 20 cm, giving roughly 160,000 plant hills per ha. Seed requirement is 60 kg/ha.

Total fertilizer requirements would be applied in one fertilizer application to be broadcast during land preparation. Two times of manual weeding and one to two spraying of insecticide are recommended. It is envisaged that harvesting would involve pulling up the plants by hand, bundling and transporting them to the homestead. The nuts would then be picked off by hand, dried and winnowed by hand, ready for marketing.

(5) Chillies (Large)

The land preparation consisting of each one time of ploughing, harrowing and furrowing is proposed to chilli cultivation. The introduction of setting practice is recommended. The rate of seeding is 0.4 kg/ha of planting area, and setting of seedling is carried out within one month after seeding. The space of seedling is $45 \times 60 \text{ cm}$.

The application amount of fertilizer is estimated at 300 kg/ha of urea, 250 kg/ha of TSP, 250 kg/ha of KCl and 100 kg/ha of ZA (ammonium sulphate). In order to control overgrowth, the exhaustive split dressing is recommended, which consists of a basic dressing and 3 times of side dressing. The control of insects and diseases is the most important practice in the cultivation of chilli. The dosage for insecticides is estimated at 2.5 lit./ha, and spraying of fungicides is recommended, if it will appear the outbreak of diseases. Harvesting is carried out by manual labour.

4.4.2 Proposed Farm Inputs and Labour Requirement

(1) Proposed Farm Inputs

The proposed farm inputs and labour requirement under the future with project condition are summarized as follows.

		·	Pa	uddy	Mung-	Soy-	Ground-	Chillies	
			WS	DS	beans	beans	nuts	(Large)	
1)	Seed	(kg)	30	30	25	45	60	0.4	
2)	Fertilizers								
-	- Urea	(kg)	250	200	50	50	30	300	
	- TSP	(kg)	50	50	50	100	50	250	
	- KCl	(kg)	100	100	50	50	50	250	
	- ZA	(kg)	25	25	-	-	-	150	
3)	Agro-chemicals								
	 Insecticides 	(lit.)	1.0	1.0	1	1.5	1	2.5	
	- Herbicides	(lit.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	- Rodenticides	(kg)	0.5	0.5	-		-	-	
4)	Labour (ma	n-day)	103	103	67	83	97	285	
	- Family	• •			43	54	59	200	
	- Hired				24	29	38	85	
6)	Animal Power	(day)	2.04	2.04	5.22	5.22	12.43	13.04	
7)	Mech. Power	(day)	2.03	2.03	-	-	-	-	

Farm Inputs Requirement per Ha (With Project)

Note: Proposed farm inputs were estimated on the basis of the recommendation of BIMAS package technology in 1994/1995 and 1995. (Rekomendasi, Paket Teknology Tanaman Pangan Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan - MT 1994/1995 dan 1995, Tim Teknis BIMAS Propinsi Sulawesi Sulatan, Agustus 1994)

These were basically designed on the basis of the recommendations of the Agricultural Services Office in Kab. Wajo and the BIMAS package technology in 1994/1995 and 1995. As for farm inputs and labour requirement under future without project condition, it is estimated that there would be no substantial changes and still remain at present level.

The supply of farm inputs to be required under the future with project would be supplied by the existing suppliers (PT. PUSRI and PT. PERTANI). The seeds would also be supplied through PT. PERTANI and existing extension system of the Government.

Labour Requirement (2)

The result of labor balance study for farming under the proposed cropping pattern (future with project condition) is summarized as follows, and the details are shown in Table A.6.26. The family labour will be mainly used for all farm works throughout the year, and temporary labour (seasonal labour) will also be employed during the peak time in both harvesting seasons.

÷ .		$t \in \mathbb{N}_{+}$			•		$(\{\cdot,\cdot\})$		1.11	. ÷				et 14		. 1		(L	Init:	mai	n/day	/hou	ischo	old)	
	Ja	n.	Fe	eb.	M	ar.	A	pr.	M	ay	Ju	ne	Jı	ıly	. Aı	1g	Se	pt.	0	ct.	. No	ΟÝ	D	ec.	:
	I	II	1	II	I	II	Ī	II	I	II	I	11	ľ	II .	Ĩ	II.	. 1	11	Ι	II	I	II .	I	II	
														3.6											
														3.1											
С	0.4	1.4	1.5	2.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.4	1.4	1.5	2.2	-0.5	0.3	1.2	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.1	0.4	2.1	0.8	0.2	

Labour	Balance	Study	for a T	ypical	Farmer
--------	---------	-------	---------	--------	--------

Remarks: A = Total peak labor requirement for farming per household.

B = Available labor force per a household C = Labor balance. (1) Holding size of a typical farmer = 2.27 ha. (2) Total workable day per a month = 24 days Note:

As seen in the above table, labour shortage will occur in harvesting season in July, which is estimated to be 0.5 man/day/household. This shortage will be covered by the hired labour from the outside area. Almost all farmers in the Project area are now carrying out harvesting work under the contract base, even though they have enough family labors. In the harvesting season, a lot of contractors for harvesting coming from outside are working in the Project area.

Anticipated Crop Yields and Production 4.5

After completion of the Project, it is expected that unit yields of crops would increase considerably on account of adequate irrigation water supply and improved farming practices. The anticipated unit yields of crops under the future with project condition are estimated on the basis of the best judgement to actual yield record, experimental data and target yields of Repelita VI in South Sulawesi Province. These yield data are summarized as follows.

	Present Yields ^{*1}	South Sulawesi ^{*2}	Maros ^{*3}	*4 Repelita VI	Anticipated Yield
Paddy	3.0	5.0	6.3 - 7.0	6.4	6.0
Mungbeans	0.8			1.5	1.5
Soybeans	0.9	1.2	1.3 - 2.4	1.5	1.5
Groundnuts	1.1	2.2		1.5	1.5
Chillies (Large)*	5	3.9			3.0

*1 Figures indicates the yields at present condition in the project area (Household Survey, JICA Study Team, 1994)

*4

Yields at experimental fields of the Maros Research Station. Source: Laporan Tahunan 1992/93, Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Maros. Target yields of Repelita-VI in 1998 in South Sulawesi Province. Source: Repelita-VI Propinsi Sulawesi Sulatan. Dinas Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Propinsi Sulawesi Sulatan.

*5 Dry pods

Based on the above data, a yield of 6 tons/ha for both wet and dry seasons can be anticipated under the future with project condition. As for palawija crops, the anticipated yields are estimated to be 1.5 tons/ha for mungbeans, soybeans and groundnuts, and 3.0 tons/ha for

vegetables (as chillies).

In order to achieve the anticipated unit yields, the optimum application of farm inputs must be required together with effective water supply. With the advance and extension of these conditions, the unit yields will increase gradually from the present level to the anticipated yield in the 5th year after completion of the Project. The annual crop production under the future with project condition is estimated by multiplying the anticipated unit yields with the future cropping areas is shown in the following table.

Crops	Area (ha)	Unit Yield (ton/ha)	Production (ton)
Paddy*1	14,000	6.0	84,000
Paddy ^{*1} Palawija ^{*2}	1,800	1.5	2,700
Vegetables (As Chillies)*3	200	3.0	600

*1 Dry grain *2 Shelled *3 Dry pods

The yields of these crops under the future without project condition would be estimated to remain at present level.

4.6 Crop Budget and Farm Budget

4.6.1 Crop Budget

In order to grasp the profitability of proposed crops and total net production value under the future with project condition, crop budget analysis is made as shown below. The details are presented in Table A.6.27.

		(U1	nit: Rp.1,000/ha)
Crops	Gross Income	Production Cost	Net Production Value
Gravity Irrigation			
1) Wet season	1,920	852	1,068
2) Dry season	1,920	838	1,082
Mung beans	1,035	453	582
4) Soybeans	1,425	584	841
5) Groundnuts	1,500	826	674
6) Vegetables (As chillies)	3,300	1,761	1,539
Pump Irrigation			
1) Wet season	1,920	924	996
2) Dry season	1,920	910	1,010
3) Mung beans	1,035	488	547
4) Soybeans	1,425	618	807
5) Groundnuts	1,500	861	639
6) Vegetables (As chillies)	3,300	1,795	1,505

Based on the above result, total net production value under the future with project condition is estimated to be Rp.16.4 billion, which increase over six (6) times as compared with that of present condition (Rp.2.5 billion).

	Harvested Area (ha)	Net Return per Ha (Rp.1,000/ha)	Net Production Value (Rp.Million)
Gravity Irrigation			· · · · · ·
) Wet season	5,880	1,068	6,280
2) Dry season	5,880	1,082	6,362
) Palawija	1,510	699	1,055
Vegetables (Chillies)	170	1,539	262
) Wet season	1,120	996	1,116
) Dry season	1.120	1.010	1.131
) Palawija	290	665	193
4) Vegetables (Chillies)	30	1,505	45
Total	16,000	· · · ·	16,444

4.6.2 Farm Budget

After implementation of the irrigation facilities, year round irrigation would be provided to all farmers in the Project area, thereby, making possible an increase in yield and production of crops. As a result, a significant increase in farm income would be expected in the future with project condition. On the other hand, no substantial increase in farm income would be incurred in the future without project condition.

The typical farm budgets for the both future without and the with project conditions are analyzed as shown in Tables A.6.28 and are summarized as follows.

			(Unit: R	p.1,000/ha)
· · ·	Without	Project	With	Project
	Rainfed	Pump	Gravity	Pump
1) Gross Income	3,037	5,840	10,199	10,199
- Farm Income - Off-Farm Income - Others	2,624 237 176	5,427 237 176	9,904 119 176	9,904 119 176
 2) Gross Outgoing Production Cost Living Expenses 3) Net Reserve 	2,804 1,564 1,240 233	<u>4,348</u> 3,108 1,240 1,492	<u>6.336</u> 4,477 1,859 <u>3.863</u>	<u>6,663</u> 4,804 1,859 3,536

Note: 1) It is assumed that living expense under with project increase 1.5 times from the present level,

2) The average farm size under the future with project condition will decrease from 2.34 to 2.27 ha, because some farm lands will be converted into the right of way.

The farm incomes of farmers under the future with project condition would be expected to increase remarkably as compared with the future without project condition, and the net reserves would also be improved from Rp.230,000 (rainfed) to Rp.3,860,000 (gravity irrigation) on an average. The increase in net reserve will offer incentives to the farmers, and will enable them to pay the water charge, if it is imposed on the farmers.

4.7 Marketing of Products

As far as paddy products are concerned, the existing processing and marketing facilities are fairly well arranged in South Sulawesi Province as well as in Kab. Wajo. Accordingly, the future agro-processing and marketing plans should be formulated within the frame of the existing system which is managed mostly by the private sector.

(1) Marketing of Paddy

The marketable surplus of crops produced in the Project area and these domestic demand to be expected in the whole country in 2003 are analyzed, in order to assess the marketability. The result of analyses is summarized as follows:

Balance of Demand and Supply for Paddy						
Item		2003				
- Marketable surplus in the Project area	(ton)	80,100				
Total paddy production		84,000				
Population (3,100 household x 5.14)		15,900				
Per-capita consumption of paddy (220 kg)						
Total consumption in the area		3,500				
Seeds and loses (10%)		400				
- Surplus in South Sulawesi	(ton)	739,000				
- Deficit in the whole country	(ton)	4,600,000				
- Percentage of marketable surplus	(%)	1.7				

The domestic demand of rice is estimated on the basis of JICA Study Team on Formulation of Irrigation Development Program in the Republic of Indonesia (see Table A.6.5). Unless the Government pays to effort such as extension of crop intensification programs and expansion of irrigation area through the newly implementing irrigation projects, the deficit of rice supply coming from the increase in domestic demand along with population growth is estimated at least 4.6 million tons in 2003. On the other hand, the marketable surplus of rice produced in the Project area in 2003 will expected to be about 80,000 tons which account for about 1.7 % of the rice deficit of the whole country. Considering the marketable surplus produced in the Bila and Langkeme projects which are now under the construction, the paddy produced in the Gilirang project area will be marketed in the country without problem.

(2) Marketing of Palawija and Vegetables

The future expected surplus of palawija and vegetable crops will also be marketable through the existing marketing channels for paddy. The important subject to be involved in the agroprocessing and marketing plans will be the quality improvement of the products at farmers level particularly for palawija and vegetables. It is expected that quality of palawija crops is improved after completion of the irrigation project with introduction of intensive extension activities.

(3) **Processing Facilities**

About 84,000 tons of paddy will be produced in the Project area. Part of them will be milled within Kabupaten for local consumption and surplus will flow to the outside area by grain paddy. It seems that processing of paddy in the future is not serious problem. The present milling capacity for paddy in three Kecamatans (Majauleng, Sajoanging and Maniangpajo) related to the project area and the Kabupaten was estimated as below. The details are shown in Table A.6.17.

с.	No. of Rice Mill (No.)	Capacity per Day	Work Days day/yea	Total Milling Capacity t) (t/year)	Present Pro- duction (t)	Production in Project Area (t)	
Three Kecamatans	174	609	292	178,000	174,000	84,000	258,000
Kabupaten Wajo	350	1,225	292	358,000	355,000	84,000	439,000

Assuming that working days for milling are 292 days (365 days x 80%) in a year, these existing milling facilities in 3 Kecamatans can mill about 178,000 tons of paddy. On the other hand, production of paddy under with project condition is expected to reach 258,000 tons in a year, which includes 84,000 tons in the Project area. Consequently, the present rice mills in the Kecamatans have insufficient capacity for milling paddy produced at the full development stage of the Project. Kabupaten Wajo has however 350 mills with a total capacity of 358,000 tons per a year. Those operation hours are estimated to be 7 hours/day. If they will extent it more 1-2 hours, it is possible to mill all products including paddy of the Project.

With regarding the storage facilities in 3 Kecamatans, although there are 186 warehouses which have storage capacity of about 68,900 tons in total, these storage facilities will be insufficient for store of marketable surplus to be produced in the area. The required storage capacity in and around the project area under future with project condition is analized as shown in the following table.

Under the future with project condition, existing warehouse can cover about 70% of total marketable surplus produced in three Kecamatans including project area. But it is not serious problem, because the existing warehouses in the whole Kabupaten have capacity to stock those surplus. However, some expansion and/or new construction of storage facilities would be required in or around the Project area. The sufficient storage facilities to meet the increase in crop production will be required not only for the purpose of its store but also for keeping a high quality of products and minimizing storage losses at the farmer's level. Such storage facilities will be expected to be possessed by KUD. Since the irrigation development would be afford a powerful incentive to farmers' cooperative movement in the area, many KUDs having warehouse will be established over the development area.

Present Storage Capa	anite Composin	a migh Daniland C	Manage Company
<u>Flesent Stulage Capa</u>	асну Сотпрани	g wiin Kequirea a	storage Capacity

			1
		Study Area	Kab. Wajo
1. Existing Storage Capacity	(ton)	68,900	130,500
2. Marketable Surplus		· · · ·	·
a. Present wet season production	(ton)	149,500	305,300
 b. Future wet season production without the Project 	(ton)	21,700	21,700
c. Future wet season production with the Project	(ton)	42,000	42,000
d. Farm population	(pm)	72,600	269,500
e. Per capita consumption *1	(kg)	242	242
f. Total consumption (2d x 2e)	(ton)	17,600	65,200
g. Marketable surplus (2a+ 2c- 2b)	(ton)	152,200	260,400
3. Required Storage Capacity		····	
a. Marketable surplus	(ton)	152,200	260,400
b. Period for collection	(day)	45	. 60
c. Period for shipping	(day)	120	120
d. Required capacity *2	(ton)	95,100	130,200
4. Balance (1 - 3.d)	(ton)	26,200	310
(1 / 3.d x 100)	(%)	72.4	100.2

*1: Including seeds and losses. Assumed that farmers keep their paddy for their annual home consumption including use for seeds and losses.

*2: (3.a / 3.b) - (3.a / 3.c) x 3.b

4.8 Agricultural Support Services

From the survey result, it can be said that institutional structure of supporting system for crop agriculture development is considerably well established in Kab. Wajo as well as in South Sulawesi Province. Under the BIMAS program, SUPRA INSUS, INSUS and INMUM have

been implemented in the project area. A total of three BPPs has also been organized in the project area to provide extension services to the farmers. Three KUDs are responsible for marketing of farm inputs and outputs, and BRI has various agricultural credits to meet borrowers' requirement.

From the above viewpoint, the agricultural supporting plan would be programmed within the present framework of institutional structure for the services. The followings are pointed out to improve and strengthen the supporting services in the project area, from the standpoint of sustainable project and further development on farmers' living and regional socio-economy.

4.8.1 Extension Services

The Government has paid much efforts to agricultural extension activities, and the extension system is already established over the project area. In addition, the farmers in the project area have relatively high technique for crop cultivation. It will however requires some strengthening programmes to the existing extension activities, in order to make them more efficiently. Those are as follows:

- 1) PPLs in the area have not so much experience on irrigation farming, though they have those basic knowledge. It therefore requires to conduct training courses for PPLs, in order to enable them to carry out their duties effectively.
- 2) It would requires at least two or three demonstration farms in each village. BPP appoints several excellent farmers as demonstration farm, who cultivate crops with advanced and suitable practices, and demonstrate them to neighbouring farmers in the village. PPL always contacts them and provide technical and managing guidance with some farm inputs (recommended varieties).
- 3) As one of the activities, the extension office is now issuing various leaflets for advanced farming practices to the farmers, but contents of those leaflets have difficulty in farmers' understanding. It is proposed to issue leaflets mentioned more visually.
- 4) In order to make effective extension works and take a good and easy understanding of farmers for recommended practices, it is proposed to issue farming calendar which is mentioned visually as well as the leaflet. A sample of proposed farming calendar is presented in Figure A.6.12. The main proposed practices during the period from sowing to harvesting are mentioned in one paper with calendar, and important practices are mentioned visually by figures and tables. In order to simplify the practice adopted by the farmers, the units of quantity are indicated by bag and bottle, and figures of required quantity are mentioned by 0.2 to 0.5 ha indent. The farmers will paste this paper on wall and show every day with calendar. They cultivate crops according to the proposed practices, PPL explains to them based on the calendar.
- 5) The Government is now implementing the extension by the use of radio and TV broadcasting. In addition, it is recommended to issue local newspaper or bulletin for agricultural extension to the farmers, which are issued weekly or bi-weekly. The main contents of these papers consist of articles on marketing and credits information, recommended practices and introduction of new varieties, water management news, homestead development news, cooperatives' activities, official notice from the Government Agency such as cultivation schedule decided by irrigation committee or Manre Sipulung¹¹, farmers' living and medical news, and so on. All subscripts are written by easy word and simple sentence, because the papers are mainly for farmers.

¹¹ See 2.1.2 (4) in Annex 8.

At present, there are three BPPs which cover the project area, and these offices have almost no extension equipment and facilities. It is necessary to equip them to make effective extension activities. These are estimated as follows.

- a) Printing machine (electric stencil cutting machine and rotary mimeograph)
 - b) Photo copy machine
 - c) Overhead projector
 - d) Video and TV set
 - e) Motorcycle for each PPL to ensure adequate mobility and effectiveness of the services.
 - f) Several pick-ups for transportation of seeds and farm inputs to be provided to the demonstration farmers.

The printing and photo copy machinery are for the preparation of leaflets, farming calendar and news paper. Each BPP prepares such handmade and original papers which connects closely with the local farming and living, and all PPLs would join to issue those papers. This would produce a good result to improve PPLs' moral more or less. Video and TV set is for the visual training to the farmers. At present, the Government has broadcasting TV programmes for agricultural extension. Those programmes are recorded by each BPP, and shown to the farmers at the training.

4.8.2 Agricultural Cooperative

The present farm inputs supply and marketing of products are handled mainly by the private sector including PT. PUSRI, PT. PERTANI, traders/brokers, etc. It seems that they can also handle those marketing to meet with the new irrigation scheme in expansion of irrigation area. It is however recommended that KUD should play an important role to those marketing business, in order to increase farmers' benefit. The existing KUDs have to be expanded their business in order to provide better service for farmers in the Project area. In the initial stage, the cooperation business may concentrate their efforts on the service of supply and marketing. For instance, in cooperation with KUT credit system, KUD can take the charge of handling all the fertilizers and agro-chemicals needed in the Project area. On the harvesting season of crops, KUD may strengthen the purchasing and marketing commodities for the farmers.

With the realization of irrigation project, it is sure that crop production will be greatly increased and the requirement of input supply too. In order to meet such new situation, improvement of KUD facilities are also indispensable. It means that each KUD will have an adequate facilities such as warehouse and concrete drying court.

The full support of the members as well as the Government is needed to enable KUDs being become more viable organization for agricultural and rural development, and to make them being self-sustaining in business activities. The Government's support may be provided either through policy measures or in the form of financial help as subsidies or low-interest loans. However, government financial assistance to KUD should be given on annual decreasing basis to aim at self-sustaining. In addition, it is recommended to implement and adopt the following plans;

- 1) KUD are still weak in accounting transaction which is at the bottom of cooperative activities. It is necessary to implement training on accounting them intensively.
- 2) As on of the activation plan of KUD, it is proposed to involve young generation in the cooperative activities, who are successors of the farmers. It seems that they have relatively high education level than that of the old generations. They will gain various experiences for cooperative activities through their jobs, and it could be said that they are hopeful as the leaders for not only farmers' organization but also village community in near future.

3) It is recommended to establish one KUD in each Desa. At present, one KUD related to the Project area covers 5-6 Desas. In this case, the leaders can't have a good communication with members, and have no or little familiarity with them. In the project area, no telephone is available, and communication between Desas is done by motor cycle. It seems that possible management unit of leaders is Desa level.

4.8.3 Agricultural Credit

At present, inactive credit services are shown in the project area, and almost all farmers are now cultivating crops with no or a little credit. It can be said that such situation is attributable to inactive agricultural production due to natural disaster that drought damage. However, such constraint would be settled by the project, and the farmers' requirement for credits would increase more. Especially the following credits are required to make further development.

- 1) For group or individual farmers: Credit for maintenance of pumping facilities and those replacement
- 2) For KUD and individual farmers: Funds for purchasing farm inputs such as fertilizers and agro-chemicals.
- 3) For KUD: Working capital for handling of products.

To the above 1), KUPEDES is applicable. This credit is lent to individual farmers. In the case of group operation, a representative will manage its credit. The maximum credit amount is Rp.25,000,000 with an interest of 18%. KUT will be lent to individual farmers for purchasing farm inputs through KUD. It seems that the bank has no objection to release KUT to the farmers who have irrigation farming. KPP is available for working capital of KUD. Since 1989, BRI has released Rp.3.4 billion to 79 KUDs in Kabupaten Wajo. It will also be possible to release this credit to KUDs in the project area.

To make smooth implementation of the above credit services, the following matter will be recommended to the Banks and Government Agencies concerned.

- 1) The delinquent repayment is one of the problems to develop the agricultural credit services. To settle this problem, it is proposed to adopt a system of mutual guarantee of repayment by group farmers. For the borrowing loan, the farmers make a group and select a representative. The members of group are jointly and severally responsible to repay loan of defaulters. KUD release a loan to the group in a lump. The representative collect the loan from each member and repay it to KUD in a lump, and KUD doesn't collect the loan from individual farmers.
- 2) The procedure for credit application is better to be simplified as well as possible either for individual or group farmers, so that the realization of agricultural credit will meet the need of farmers in time. Thereby, the provision of simplified application from with easy procedure and readiness of farmers' background data are necessary in making rapid procedure for credit application.
- 3) To develop the advanced agriculture in the integrated way is feasible only under the strengthening of all activities of BRI, PPL and KUD in good coordination and function. By mean of linking up all the activities, the farmers will become more capable and effective in performing their production.

4.9 Women in Development

After the implementation of the Project, more intensive farming would be introduced over the project area, and the multi-cropping intensity would increase from 117% to 229%. Under such

situation, it will be foresaw that the following merit and demerit appear in the women's' living.

The Project will induces to activate and strengthen the supporting services on marketing of farm inputs and products, post harvest, transportation, institutional activities, etc. In parallel with such economic and social development in the rural area, farmers' women will have much opportunity to join into these activities. In addition, a lot of water user's associations (P3A) would be established over the project area, and they would play an important role to develop and maintain the Project. It is proposed to appoint women's power to these associations. This would bring a good result to greater participation of women in public affair in the feature. It is expected that PKK and LKMD promote and coordinate these opportunities.

Heavy farm works such as transplanting and weeding would increase more from the present level, and farmers' women will be forced to these hard works. though these works are carried out commonly by both male and female labour forces. To lighten such hard works for women, it will be proposed to introduce a manual transplanting machine with rotary weeder. Although a lot of labour requirement for transplanting itself can't be reduced by the use of this machine, it is possible to lighten those heavy works. This machine is assembled from the parts of bicycle, and its maintenance is done easily by the farmers.

4.10 Settlement Plan

The Project requires the settlement to about 220 households in the reservoir area of the Paseloreng Dam, and its implementation is carried out by the Indonesian Government which has a lot of experience for such plan with its fixed procedure. In general, the settlement of such case consists of three types, i.e., i) rural transmigration, ii) self choice, and iii) employment by the Government offices.

- Rural transmigration: The Government prepares a new land with farm field for settlers. The settlement place is selected within the Province, and the contents of settlement plan are almost same with that of national transmigration plan. Namely, the Government carry out the following works for settlement; i) land acquisition of settlement area, ii) land clearing in new village area, iii) construction of roads, public facilities, wells, and farm fields, iv) supporting to construction of settlers' houses, and v) providing of subsidy during the 12 months after settlement.
- 2) Self choice: The settlers receive cash money from the Government as the compensation, and they transfer to other places where are selected by themselves. Namely, the Government pays only compensation money to them, and has no any other arrangement and supporting services to them.
- 3) Employment by the Government: The Government offices employ settlers.

The settlers can choice above 1) or 2), but for 3), the Government can not respond to all of settlers' requests, because its employment capacity is limited. As for the rural transmigration, the Government has a following procedure (see Figure A.6.13). The Government offices related to this rural transmigration are i) the project executing agency (Kanwil PU/Dinas PU Pengailan), ii) BAPPEDA, iii) PEMDA (local government office of Province and Kabupaten, and iv) the transmigration office.

- 1) The project executing agency requests at first the preparation of the settlement plan to PEMDA through BAPPEDA with all data such as boundary and area of reservoir area, land use and construction schedule.
- 2) In response with the request of the project executing agency, PEMDA prepares the settlement plan. This plan consists of location of the settlement area and people's acceptance for settlement. Provincial PEMDA select a new land in the Province, and Kabupaten's PEMDA contacts with all of people, and investigates their acceptance

with settlement type (rural transmigration, self choice and government employee). The result report to BAPPEDA as the settlement plan, and is submitted to the Transmigration Office. The budget necessary for these activities is allocated from the project executing agency.

- 3) The Transmigration Office establish a transmigration committee which comprises the Transmigration Office (chairman), PEMDA, BPN, Forest office, Camat, and Kepala Desa. The committee evaluates the settlement plan with environmental aspect, and result is reported to BAPPEDA and the project executing agency.
- 4) The project executing agency commence D/D of the Project and inform it to the Transmigration Office. The rural transmigration plan is incorporated with the plans of the Transmigration Office, and necessary budget for D/D and construction is allocated by this Office as the national project (The Transmigration Office requests its budget to the central office).
- 5) BAPPEDA coordinates all of the above activities.

The successful settlement is prerequisite for the implementation of the Gilirang Irrigation Project. At present, the Provincial Government and the Transmigration Office are implementing the settlement plan of over 2,000 households related to the Biri-Biri Multipurpose Dam Project. In the case of the Gilirang Irrigation Project, it seems that the settlement of the about 220 households will be implemented smoothly by the Government Offices concerned. The Transmigration Office said that main factor for successful implementation is the acceptance of all people living in the reservoir area, and it is requested that PEMDA would takes it before the commencement of D/D of the project works. In November 1994, the PEMDA commenced the preparation of the settlement plan in accordance with the above procedure.

.

Table A.6.1 (1/2) Bibliography

1\) Laporan Tahunan	Statistik, Pertanian Tanai	man Pangan Tahun 1988, DIPERT	A, UP, 1989.
2\)		<u> </u>	
3\)	_ 11,	Tahun 1990, DIPERT.	
4\)	· _ n _	Tahun 1991, DIPERT.	
5\)		Tahun 1992, DIPERT.	
	UTA VI (Draft) Ministe	bry of Agriculture, Feb. 1992.	i, oi, 1775.
		iasi Pelaksanaan REPELITA IV, V	Vaio DIDERTA 1088
		an Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan, MT	u
	AS Propinsi Sulawei Sela		1775/74 Gall W11 1774,
		pok Umur Kecamatan, Desa Kelu	rahan 1000 Kantor
Statistik Kab. Wa		pok Olliul Recallatali, Desa Reful	ranan 1990, Kamor
		nan Pangan Tahun 1993, DIPERT	A DIT 1004
	Dinas reitaman tanaman	pangan, Tahun Anggaran 1991/1	992, Wajo, DIFERTA,
1992.	aultural and Information (Challenges and Opportunity, Val	L P. H. Would Dould
		Challenges and Opportunity, Vol.	
		Statistical Profile, CGRT Working	g Paper Series, The
CGRT Centre, Ja		or Statistik, Propinsi Sulawesi Sel	. 6.1.11
		or Statistik, Propinsi Sulawesi Sel	atan.
		_ ^ _	
16\) - " 17\) - "	- 1990 - 1991		
17\) - " 18\) - "			
	•//=		
	a 1987, Biro Pusat Statisti 1992 - " -		•
	_	or Statistik, Kabupaten Wajo.	
22\) - " 23\) - "	-, .,	_ " _ · ·	
B 5 ()	1770	_ " _	
210	1//1	_ " _	
250	1774	- " - _ " _	
201)	1775		1
	- Alat-Alat Pertanian, Me	nurut Propinsi dan Kabupaten di I	ndonesia 1989, Biro
Pusat Statistik.	_ " _		1000 1
28\)			1992 - " -
		dan palawija di Indonesia 1987, B	
		awija 1991, Biro Pusat Statistik, J	
		nggunaannya di Luar Jawa 1992, I	Biro Pusat Statistik.
	in 1991, Biro Pusat Statis		(A.). A. (A.
		iggu Padi dan Palawija di Luar Jav	
- Area and Intens	ity of Pest, Insect and Cal	amity of Paddy and Secondary Cr	ops in Outside Java,
	Statistik.		~
		ran di Indonesia 1990, Biro Pusat	
35\)	_ " _	1991 - " -	
36\)	- - - .	1992 - " ~	
	h and Development in Ind	. ,	
		Price Response and Linkage in the	Food Crop Sector
	utlook to 2000, CGRT, 19		
	ileng Dalam Angka 1989		i i
4()\) - "		antri Statistik, 1991.	
- "		antri Statistik, 1992.	
- "	- 1992, M	antri Statistik, 1992.	

Table A.6.1 (2/2) Bibliography

42\)	Kecamatan Maniangpajo Dalam Angka 1989, Mantri Statistik.
43\)	- " - 1990, Mantri Statistik, 1991.
44\)	- " - 1991, Mantri Statistik, 1992.
45\)	- " - 1992, Mantri Statistik, 1993.
46\)	Kecamatan Sajoanging Dalam Angka 1989, Mantri Statistik.
47\)	- " - 1990, Mantri Statistik, 1991.
48\)	- " - 1991, Mantri Statistik, 1992.
49 <u>\</u>	- " - 1992, Mantri Statistik, 1992.
50Ń	Laporan Kegiatan Pelaksanaan Program Kerja, Kulian Kerja Nyata Univ "45" GEL. Tahun 1990.
	Kabupaten Wajo, Sajoanging dan Akkajeng.
51\)	Peranan Wanita Dalam Usahatani; Prosiding Lokaharya - Gender Analysis - Dalam Sistem Usahatan
,	Bogor 14-15 April 1992, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan tanaman pangan - Badan Penelitian
	dan Pengembangan Pertanian.
52\)	Kedelai: badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian - Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan
	Tanaman Pangan, Bogor.
53\)	Deskripsi Varietas Unggul Padi 1943-1992, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan,
	Bogor.
54\)	Deskripsi Varietas Unggul Palawija 1918-1992, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman
	Pangan, Bogor.
55\)	Penelitian Pertanian, Vol.1 No.1 '81, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor.
56\)	- " - Vol.2 No.1 '82 - " -
57\)	- " - Vol.3 No.1 '83 - " -
58\)	- " - Vol.4 No.1 '84 - " -
59\)	- " Vol.5 No.1 '85 - " -
60\)	- " - Vol.8 No.1 '88 - " -
61\)	Years of Agricultural Research and Development in Indonesia 1987-1991, Agency for Agricultural
	Research and Development, Ministry of Agriculture, 1992.
62\)	Analisis Kesenjangan hasil Kedelai di Jawa, CIRDA/DSA.
63\)	National Coordinated Research Program: Corn, Central Research Institute for Food Crops, 1998.
64\)	Risalah: Penelitian Pengembangan Sistem Produksi Pertanian, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan
	Tanaman Pangan.
65\)	REPELITA-VI, Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan, Ujung Pandang, 1993.
	AGRIKAM, Maros Agricultural Research Bulletin, Vol.7 No.1, Jan. 1992.
	NATEP, Formulation Report, Vol. I & II, 1992
68\)	Project Justification Report, AWO Irrigation project, Provincial Water Resources Division,
CO 10	Provincial Public Works, South Sulawesi, Oct. 1991.
69\)	Guideline for the Establishment of P3A Preparation and Execution, Working Cooperation with
2000	Village Study Centre of G.M. University, March 1980. Statistik Potensia Desa (No.1), Propinsi
- 70N) - 70N)	Sulawesi Selatan Tahun 1990, Kantor Statistik Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan.
$/ \Lambda$	Pengeluaran Konsumsi Penduduk Sulawesi Selatan (No.1), Hasil Sensus 1990, Kantor Statistik
700	Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan. - " - (No.2) - " -
72\)	(N0.2)
73	Sutatistik Potensia Desa (No.1), Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 1990, Kantor Statistik Sulawesi Selatan.
/4\	Statistik Potensi Desa, Kabupaten Wajo, Tahun 1990, Kantor Statistik Propinsi Sulawesi Sulatan.

				ult of Hou		Survey -			
No	Questions	/	Answer: Unit	s from 5 V Total	illages N	Average	Min.	Max.	STD
	MILY MEMBERS								
2 1.1 3 1.2	Age Total number of famil	y members	years persons	10964.0 1285.0	250 250		20,00	75.00	11.87
4 1.2.1	Age 65 or over Age 50 - 64		persons persons		250 250	0.13	0.00	2.00 3.00	0.39
6 1.2.3			persons	682.0	250 250	2.73	0.00	9.00	1.51
8	(Age distribution)		persons	1	20	1.62 (%)	0.00	5.00	1.29
9 10	(Age 65 or over) (Age 50 - 64)		%			2.57 12.92			
11	(Age 15 - 49) (Age 0 - 14)	· · · · ·	%			53.07 31.44			
13	(Total)		% persons		250	100.00	1.00	8.00	1.34
15 1.2.6	Female in total	<u> </u>	persons		250	2.56	0.00	8.00	1.33
16 17	(% distribution) (Male in total)		%			(%) 50.12			
18	(Female in total) (Total)		% %			49.88 100.00			
20 1.3	Working population p	er family	persons	1	250		1.00	5.00	0.75
22 1.3.2		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	persons	33.0	250 250	0.13	0.00 1.00	8.00 10.00	0.60
23 24 1.4 25 1.4.1	Working for on-farm	activities			250		0.00		0.79
26 1.4.2	Part time		persons persons	25.0	250	0.10	0.00	5.00 2.00	0.35
27 28 1.5	= Total Working in other off-	farm activiti	persons es		250		0.00	5.00	0.80
29 1.5.1 30 1.5.2			persons		250 250	0.16	0.00	2.00 2.00	0.29
31 32 1.6	= Total Family Off-tarm Inco	me	persons	52.0	201	0.26	0.00	2.00	0.49
$\frac{33}{34}$ (1)	Works in other farm Carpenter/mason		Rp/year Rp/year		250 250	5426 6240		640000 420000	48064
35 (3) 36 (4)	Business	1	Rp/year Rp/year	16860000	250 250	67440	0	6480000 500000	457940 80295
37 (5)	Remittance from relat		Rp/year	0 7	250	0	0	0	0
38 (6) 39	Others = Total		Rp/year Rp/year		250 250		0	3600000 6480000	416136 606252
41 2.1	AND TENURE AND HO								
42 2.1. 43 1)	Irrigated sawah	·	H						
44 2) 45 3)	Rainfed Sawah Upland		Ha Ha	a 10.9	250	0.04	0.00	13.00 4.00	1.58 0.33
46 4) 47 5)	Tree crops land Grass land		Ha		250	0.07	0.00	3.00 4.80	0.54
48 6) 49 7)	Others Total		Ha Ha				0.00	9.00 15.02	0.69
50 2.1. 51 I)			H	0.0	1	0.00		0.00 0.00	0.00
52 2)	Rainfed Sawah		H	317.8	250	1.27	0.00	10.00	1.54 0.00
54 4)	Upland Tree crops land		Ha Ha	1 2.2	250	0.01	0.00	1.00	0.08
55 5) 56 6)	Others	+	Ha	1 2.2	250	0.01	0.00	0.00 2.00	0.00
57 7) 58 2.1	Rented-out (ha)		Ha				0.00	10.00	1.54
59 1) 60 2)		. -	Ha Ha	a 49.0	250	0.20	0.00	0.00 10.00	0.00 0.91
$ \begin{array}{c c} 60 & 2) \\ 61 & 3) \\ 62 & 4) \end{array} $	Upland Tree crops land		H. Hi	i 0.0	250	0.00	0.00	0.00 1.20	0.00
63 5) 64 6)	Grass land		H	n 0.0	250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65 7)	Total		H	59.2		0.04			1.07
66 2.2 67 2.2.	Annual Income from By Cash	Kented-out						···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ···	
68 1) 69 2)	Rainfed Sawah		Rp Rp	. 4390000	250	17560	0	0 1500000	0 125603
70 3) 71 4)	Tree crops land		Rp Rp	. 250000	250	0001			0 15780
72 5) 73 6)	Grass land		Ro Ro	. 0	250	ា ប	0	0	0 94678
74 7) 75 2.2	Total		Rp	. 6140000				1500000	157262
76 [) 77 2)	Irrigated sawah		Rp	0 11354150					

78 8) Upland Rp. 0 250 0 0 0 0 80 5) Grass land Rp. 00 250 00 0				61 P			C			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
78 9) 0 Upland Re 0 250 70 0								·····		,. <u></u>
79 41 The crops land 76 0 250 0 0 0 81 65 Offners 86 60 250 0 0 0 0 81 65 Offners 87 11354150 250 45417 0 2500000 2442 82 77 Total 87 0 250 0 0 0 0 83 22 Raified Sawah 87 0 250 0 <t< th=""><th>5 E</th><th></th><th>· ·</th><th></th><th>· · · · ·</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>1. 1.6</th><th>STD</th></t<>	5 E		· ·		· · · · ·				1. 1.6	STD
80 80 61 Ohors Rp. 0 250 0 0 0 82 7) Total Rp. 11354130 250 0 0 0 0 0 0 84 61 Ohors Rp. 0 250 0 0 0 0 0 85 13 Indical Savah Rp. 0 250 0 0 0 0 0 86 13 Three corps land Rp. 0 250 0	79	4)	Tree crops land	Rp.	0	250	0			
82 72 Total Ro. 11354130 250 045417 0 2500000 24422 84 11 Irrigated sawah Ro. 0 250 0 0 0 0 85 21 Rafind Sawah Ro. 0 250 0 0 0 0 86 30 Upland Ro. 0 250 0 0 0 0 87 31 Tree corps land Ro. 0 250 0 <td></td> <td></td> <td>Grass land Others</td> <td> Rp.</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>~</td> <td></td> <td>0</td>			Grass land Others	Rp.	0		0	~		0
84 1) Intigated sawah Rp 0 250 0 0 0 85 2) Randrád Savah Rp 0 250 0 0 0 86 3) Upland Rp 0 250 0 0 0 0 87 4) Tree corps land Rp 0 250 0 0 0 0 98 61 Otheras Rp 0 250 0	82	7)		Rp.	11354150		45417			
86 30 UpLand Rb 0 250 0 0 0 87 41 Tree crops land Rb 0 250 0 0 0 0 88 51 Grass land Rb 0 250 0 <td>84</td> <td>15</td> <td>Irrigated sawah</td> <td>Rp.</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td>	84	15	Irrigated sawah	Rp.	0					0
87 4) Tree crops land Rp. 0 250 0 0 0 88 5) Grass land Rp. 0 250 0 0 0 90 7) Total Rp. 0 250 0 0 0 91 22.41 Total Rp. 0 250 0 0 0 92 1) Irrigated sawah Rp. 15744150 250 62977 0 250000 27727 95 3) Grass land Rp. 15744150 250 0 </td <td>86</td> <td>3)</td> <td></td> <td>Rp.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td>	86	3)		Rp.						0
89 61 Others RD 0 250 0 0 0 91 22.41 Total RD 0 250 0 0 0 0 92 1) Irrigated sawah RD 15744150 250 6.07 0 200 0			Tree crops land Grass land	Rp.		250	0	0	-	0
91 22.47 Total Pained sawah Rp. 250 6.0 0 27277 93 2) Rainfed Sawah Rp. 15744150 250 6.0 0 0 2500000 27277 94 3) Upland Rp. 1570000 250 0000 0 2500000 1577 95 36 Grass land Rp. 1500000 250 6000 0 200000 2500000 2500000 2500000 2500000 2500000 2500000 260000 2500000 2500000 260000 260000	89 6	55	Others	Rp.	0	250	0	0	. 0	0
93 2) Rainfed Savah Rp. 15744150 250 63977 0 250000 777 0 250000 77 0 250000 77 0 250000 1577 96 51 Gräss land Rp. 250000 250 0 0 0 250000 1577 97 6 Others Rp. 150000 250 0 <td>91 2.2</td> <td>2.4</td> <td>Total</td> <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>. 0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td>	91 2.2	2.4	Total		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			. 0	0	0
94 3) Upland Pp. 0 250 0 0 0 0 95 4) Tree crops land Rp. 1500000 250 0 0 0 0 0 0 96 5) Grass land Rp. 1500000 250 600 0 0 0 0 94 Nergage rented-out income per ha Rp. 17494150 250 69977 0 2500000 2550 0 <td>93 2</td> <td>2) []</td> <td></td> <td>Rp. Rp.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>0 272737</td>	93 2	2) []		Rp. Rp.					-	0 272737
96 5) Grass land Rp. 150000 2500 00 0 00 97 60 Others Rp. 17494150 250 60907 0 2500000 28753 98 Average rented-out income per ha Rp. 17494150 250 609977 0 2500000 28753 100 * 1) Irrigated sawah Rp/ha 9304847 19 489729 0 0 0 0 0 103 * 4 Tree crops land Rp/ha 0 8 0	94	3) [Rp.	0	250		0	0	0
98 7 Total Rp. 17494150 250 69977 0 2500000 28755 99 * Average rented-out income per ha Rp/ha 0 8 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 88729 0 1500000 28755 101 * 2 Rainfed Sawah Rp/ha 0 8 0<	96	5)	Grass land	Rp.	0	250	0	0	0	0
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	98 7	\dot{n}	Total	кр. 		250 250				94678 287585
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	100 *	1)	Irrigated sawah					0		0
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		2)	Rainfed Sawah	Rp/ha	9304847	19	489729	0	1500000	368861
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	103 *	4)	Tree crops land	Rp/ha	208333	- 4		0	208333	90211
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	105 *	6)	Others	Rp/ha	166667	9	18519	0	166667	0 52378
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	107 3.	FAR	M LAND	Rp/ha		····	483992	162500	1500000	355540
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		1 1.1	Total cultivated area							2.17
112 3.1.4 Tree crops Ha 95.6 250 0.38 0.00 3.00 0.01 113 3.1.5 Grass land Ha 5.1 250 0.02 0.00 2.50 0.1 114 3.1.6 Others Ha 3.1 250 0.09 0.00 9.00				Ha	582.0	250	2.33	0.00	18.00	1.92
114 3.1.6 Others Ha 23.7 250 0.09 0.00 9.00 0.00 115 3.2 Fallow land Ha 33.3 250 0.13 0.00 4.84 0.3 117 4.1 Wet Season Paddy Ha 33.3 250 0.13 0.00 4.84 0.3 117 4.1 Wet Season Paddy Ha 582.6 250 3.05 0.85 6.00 0.00 1.7 118 4.1.1 Cultivation area Ha 582.6 250 3.05 0.85 6.00 0.85 6.00 0.00 1.7 119 4.1.2 Yield Tou/ha 765.0 250 3.05 0.80 7.00 6.00 0.00 23.748 240.00 23400.00 2440.00 2440.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 24340.00 263.00 250 20.00 277	12 3.	1.4	Tree crops	Ha	95.6	250	0.38	0.00	3.00	0.59
116 4. Wet SEASON CROP PRODUCTION	TI4 3.1	1.6	Others	Ha	23.7	250	0.09	0.00	9.00	0.67
118 4.1.1 Cultivation area Ha 582.6 250 2.33 0.30 18.00 1.5 119 4.1.2 Yield Tou/ha 765.0 250 3.06 0.85 6.00 0.5 120 4.1.3 Pioduction ions 1772.9 250 7.09 0.80 72.00 6.7 121 4.1.4 Unit price Rp/kg 78767.0 250 2237.48 240.00 23400.00 2145.7 123 =Gross income Rp/000 241276.7 250 965.11 263.50 1920.00 267.3 124 4.2 Palawija (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) 125 - Maize No 0.0 250 0.00 (%)	116 4.	WET	SEASON CROP PRODUCTION		33.3	250	0.13	0.00	4.84	0.52
119 4.1.2 Yield Ton/ha 765.0 250 3.06 0.85 6.00 0.35 120 4.1.3 Production tons 1772.9 250 7.09 0.80 72.00 6.01 121 4.1.4 Unit price Rp/kg 78767.0 250 315.07 300.00 325.00 7.12 122 =Gross income Rp/000 559370.0 250 2237.48 240.00 23400.00 2145.7 123 =Gross income /ha Rp/000 241276.7 250 965.11 263.50 1920.00 267.8 124 4.2 Palawija "0" "0" "0" "0" "0" 125 - Marze No. 0.0 250 0.00 "0"				Ha	582.6	250	2.33	0.30	18.00	1.92
121 4.1.4 Unit price Rp/kg 78767.0 250 315.07 300.00 325.00 7.6 122 =Gross income $Rp/000$ 559370.0 250 2237.48 240.00 23400.00 2145.7 123 =Gross income /ha $Rp/000$ 241276.7 250 965.11 263.50 1920.00 267.8 124 4.2 Palawija - (%) (%)	119 4.	1.2	Yield	Ton/ha	765.0	250	3.06	0.85	6.00	0.84
123 =Gross income /ha Rp'000 241276.7 250 965.11 263.50 1920.00 267.3 124 4.2 Palawija (%) (%) (%) 267.3 125 - Maize No. 0.0 250 0.00 267.3 126 - Soybean No. 0.0 250 0.00 267.3 126 - Soybean No. 0.0 250 0.00 267.3 127 - Groundnut No. 0.0 250 0.00 250 128 - Mungbeans No. 0.0 250 0.00 250 0.00 129 - Sweet potato No. 0.0 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 250 0.00 0.02 0.01 250 0.00 0.02 0.01 250 0.00 0.00 0.02 0.01 250 0.00 0.00 0.00	121 4.		Unit price	Rp/kg	78767.0	250	315.07	300.00	325.00	7.67
125 - Maize No. 0.0 250 0.00 126 - Soybean No. 0.0 250 0.00 127 - Groundnut No. 0.0 250 0.00 128 - Mungbeans No. 0.0 250 0.00 129 - Sweet potato No. 0.0 250 0.00 130 - Cassava No. 0.0 250 0.00 131 - Others No. 0.0 250 0.00 132 (Total) No. 0.0 250 0.00 0.00 133 4.2.1 Palawija cultivation area Ha 0.2 250 0.00 0.00 0.00 133 4.2.2 Palawija freduction area Ha 0.2 250 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 134 4.2.2 Palawija freduction area Rp/kg 1000.0 250 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 <	123		=Gross income /ha			250 250	965.11	240.00		2145.76 267.81
127 - Groundnut No. 0.0 250 0.00 128 - Mungbeans No. 0.0 250 0.00 129 - Sweet polato No. 0.0 250 0.00 130 - Cassava No. 0.0 250 0.00 131 - Others No. 0.0 250 0.00 132 (Total) No. 0.0 250 0.00 0.00 133 4.2.1 Palawija cultivation area Ha 0.2 250 0.00 0.00 0.00 133 4.2.1 Palawija cultivation area Ha 0.2 250 0.00 0.00 0.00 134 4.2.2 Palawija Unit price Rp/kg 1000.0 250 0.00 0.00 0.02 0.01 136 4.2.4 Palawija Unit price Rp/kg 1000.0 250 0.00 1000.00 63.7 137 =Gross income Rp/000 100.0 250 0.00 100.00 63.7 139 4.3 Vegetables (%) <td>125</td> <td>2</td> <td>- Maize</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>250</td> <td>0.00</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	125	2	- Maize			250	0.00			
128 - Mungbeans No. 0.0 250 0.00 129 - Sweet polato No. 0.0 250 0.00 100 130 - Cassava No. 0.0 250 0.00 100 131 - Others No. 0.0 250 0.00 111 132 (Total) No. 0.0 0.00 0.00 113 133 4.2.1 Palawija cultivation area Ha 0.2 250 0.00 0.00 0.00 133 4.2.2 Palawija fuctor Ton/ha 0.0 250 0.00 0.00 0.00 134 4.2.2 Palawija Unit price Rp/kg 1000.0 250 0.00	127					250	0.00			
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	128		- Mungbeans	No.	0.0	250	0.00	·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	130		- Cassava	No.	0.0	250	0.00			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	132		(Total)	No.	0.0		0.00			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	134 4.3	2.2	Palawija Yield						0.20	0.01 0.00
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		2.3	Palawija Production	tons	0.0	250	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
139 4.3 Vegetables (%) 140 - Chilli No. 0.0 250 0.00 141 - Tomato No. 0.0 250 0.00 141 - Tomato No. 0.0 250 0.00 142 - Okra No. 0.0 250 0.00 143 - Cucumber No. 1.0 250 0.00 144 - String beans No. 2.0 250 0.01 145 - Egg plant No. 0.0 250 0.00 146 - Pumpkin No. 0.0 250 0.00 147 - Water melon No. 0.0 250 0.00	137		=Gross income	Rp'000	20.0	250	0.08	0.00	20.00	1.26
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	139 4.3	3	Vegetables				(%)	0.00	100,00	6.31
I42 - Okra No. 0.0 250 0.00 I43 - Cucumber No. 1.0 250 0.00 I44 - String beans No. 2.0 250 0.00 I44 - String beans No. 2.0 250 0.01 I45 - Egg plant No. 0.0 250 0.00 I46 - Pumpkin No. 0.0 250 0.00 I47 - Water melon No. 0.0 250 0.00	140		- Tomato	No.	0,0	250	0.00	-	•••••••	
144 - String beans No. 2.0 250 0.01 145 - Egg plant No. 0.0 250 0.00 146 - Pumpkin No. 0.0 250 0.00 147 - Water melon No. 0.0 250 0.00			- Okra	No.	0.0	250	0.00		i ti izana ing na a	····
146 - Pumpkin No. 0.0 250 0.00 147 - Water melon No. 0.0 250 0.00	144		- String beans	No.	2.0	250	0,01			
	146		- Pumpkin	No.	0.0	250	0.00			• • .
	148		- Others	No.	0.0		0.00			
Image: F49 (Total) No. 0.0 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.0 0.00 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.0 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.00 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.01 0.00 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.01 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.01 0.00 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.01 0.00 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.01 0.00 0.00 0.05 0.1 0.01 0.00 0.0	150 4.1	3.1	Vegetables cultivation area			250	0,00	0.00	0.05	0.00
151 4.3.2 Vegetables yield Ton/ha 14.0 250 0.06 0.00 7.70 0.5	151 4.3	3.2	Vegetables yield	Ton/ha	14.0	250	0.06	0.00	7.70	0.56
153 4.3.4 Vegetables unit price Rp/kg 3500.0 250 14.00 0.00 2000 144.2	153 4.2	3.4	Vegetables unit price	Rp/kg	3500.0	250	14.00	0.00	2000.00	

	No.	Questions	Unit	from 5 V Total	N	Average	Min.	Max.	STD
155		=Gross income /ha	R p'000	7000.0	250	28.00	0.00	3750.00	278.78
156 5.	DRY	SEASON CROP PRODUCTION Dry Season Paddy							
157 5. 158 5.	î.T	Cultivation area	Ha	5.0	250	0.02	0.00	2.00	0.16
159 5.	1.2	Yield	Ton/ha	П.0	250	0.04	0.00	3.00	0.33
160 5. 161 5.		Production Unit price	tons Rp/kg	9.5 1570.0	250 250	0.04	$0.00 \\ 0.00$	3.00 320.00	0.28 43.97
162		=Gross income	Rp'000	2995.0	250	11.98	0.00	960.00	89.26
163 164 5.	2	=Gross income /ha	Rp'000	3460.0	250	13.84 (%)	0.00	960.00	102.54
165	2	Palawija - Maize	No.	3.0	250	1.20			
166		- Soybean	No.	96.0	250	38.40			
167 168	·i	- Groundnut - Mungbeans	No. No.	24.0	250 250	9.60 28.00			
169		- Sweet potato	No.	0.0	250	0.00			
170		- Cassava	No.	0.0	250	0.00			
171 172		- Others (Total)	No.	0.0 193.0	250	0.00		·	
173 5.	2.1	Palawija total							
174 175 5.		Cultivation area Yield	Ha Ton/ha	113.3	250 250		0.00	2.00 95.00	0.41
176 5	2.3	Production	tons	169.8	250	0.68	0.00	66.50	4.20
177 5	2.4	Unit price	Rp/kg	163425.0	250	653.70	0.00	1300.00	412.21
178		=Gross income =Gross income /ha	Rp'000 Rp'000	169995.4 283891.9	250 250	679.98 1135.57	0.00	66500.00 95000.00	4199.36 6026.24
180 *	5.2.1	Palawija total				i			
181 * 182 *:		Cultivation area Yield	Ha Ton/ha		192	0.59	0.00	2.00	0.38 6.79
183 *	5.2.3	Production	tons	169.8	192	0.88	0.00	66.50	4.77
184 *	5.2.4	Unit price	Rp/kg	163425.0	192	851.17	0.00	1300.00	230.58
185 186		*Gross income *Gross income /ha	Rp'000 Rp'000	170001.5	192 192	885.42 1478.72	0.00		4772.82
187 *	5.2,1	Maize							
188 * 189 *	522	Cultivation area Yield	Ha Ton/ha	1,3 4.8	53 53	0.02	0.00	0.70 3.00	0.12
190 *	5.2.3	Production	tons	1.3	53	0.02	0.00	0.70	0.11
191 * 192	5.2.4	Unit price	Rp/kg	550.0	53	10.38	0.00	200.00 450.00	42.73
192		*Gross income *Gross income /ha	Rp'000 Rp'000	810.0 9605.7	53 53	15.28 181.24	0.00	430.00	69.46 1224.31
194 *	5.2.1	Soybeans							
195 *	5.2.1	Cultivation area	Ha Ton/ha		95 95	0.72	0.00	2.00 3.00	0.43
197 *	5.2.3	Production	tons	63.8	95	0.67	0.00	2.33	0.51
198 * 199	5.2.4	Unit price *Gross income	Rp/kg	92850.0 72128.3	94	987.77 759.24	0.00	1300.00 2330.00	117.53 514.71
200		*Gross income /ha	Rp'000		95	1233.99	0.00	and the second s	9999.66
201 * 202 *	5,2,1	Groundnut	Ha	10.2	74	0.14	0.00	1.00	0.25
202 *	5.2.2	Cultivation area Yield	Ton/ha		74	0.14	0.00	95.00	10.95
204 *	5.2.3	Production	tons	77.4	74	1.05	0.00	66.50	7.67
205 *	5.2.4	Unit price *Gross income	Rp/kg Rp'000	24200.0 78092.1	74 74	327.03	0.00	1250.00	477.76 7670.94
207		*Gross income /ha	Rp'000		74	1584.74	0.00	95000.00	10950.37
208 * 209 *	5.2.1	Mungbeans Cultivation area	Ha	33.8	120	0.28	0.00	1.00	0.31
210 *	5.2.2	Yield	Ton/ha	56.4	120	0.47	0.00	1.80	0.47
211 *	5.2.3	Production	tons	27.4	120	0.23	0.00	1.10	0.28
212 *	5.2.4	Unit price *Gross income	Rp/kg	45825.0 18971.2	120 [20		0.00	1200.00 675.00	340.24 187.69
214		*Gross income /ha	Rp'000	40908.2	120	340.90	0.00	3000.00	414.87
215 5 216	.3	Vegetables - Chilli	No.	5.0	250	(%) 2.00	0.00	1.00	0.14
217		- Tomato	No.	2.0	250	0.80	0.00	1.00	0.09
218		- Okra	No.	0.0	250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
219 220		- Cucumber - String beans	No.	2.0 13.0	250 250		0.00	1.00 1.00	0.09
221		- Egg plant	No.	2.0	250	0.80	0.00	1.00	0.09
222 223		- Pumpkin - Water niclon	No.	0.5 0.0	250		0.00 0.00	00.1 0.00	0.15
224		- Others	Nō.	0.0	250	0.00	0.00	0.00	
225	o 1 ⁵	(Total)	No.		150	12.00	0.00	1.00	0.36
226 5 227 5		Vegetables Cultivation area	Ha	2.4	250	0.01	0.00	0.50	0.04
228 5	3.2	Yield	Ton/ha	92.3	250	0.37	0.00	10.00	1.25
229 5 230 5	3.3	Production Unit price	tons Rp/kg	8.2 26325.0	250 250		0,00 0,00		0.17 351.92
230 5		=Gross income	Rp/000	4242.0	250		0.00		79.79
· · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		A6 - 49			•	······································	

12 *5. 13 *5. 133 *5. 134 *5. 135 *5. 135 *5. 135 *5. 135 *5. 136 *5. 137 *5. 138 6. 143 6. 143 6. 143 6. 143 6. 143 6. 143 6. 144 6. 145 6. 520 6. 533 6. 555 6. 555 6. 557 7. 660 61 62 7. 63 7. 7.73 7. 7.74 7. 7.75 7. 7.76 7. 7.77 7. 7.77 7. 7.77 7.	5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 . PER .1 1.1.1 1.1.2 .1.3 1.1.4 .2 .2 .2.1 .2.2 .2.3 .3.1 5.3.4 .2.4 .3.3 .3.1 5.3.2 5.3.4 .3.3 5.3.4 .3.3 5.3.4 .1 .1 .1 .2 .2 .3.3 5.3.4 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .2 .2 .3 .3 .3 .1 .3 .1 .3 .1 .3 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1	Questions Gross income /ha Vegetables Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Corres Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Cothers Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Gross income Gross income Gross income Gross income Gross income Cultivation area Gross income Cultivation area Gross income Coros income Gross income Cultivation area Gross income Gro		Answers Unit Ha Ton/ha ions Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/N	Totai 72613.3 2.4 90.3 8.2 25825.0 4232.0 58313.3 2.3 1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	N 250 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	Average 290.45 0.08 2.91 0.26 833.06 136.52 2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	Min. 0.00 0.01 0.40 0.01 100.00 5.00 120.00 120.00 0.00	Max. 10000.00 0.50 10.00 2.00 2500.00 1000.00 6250.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	STD 1052.04 0,10 2.24 0.43 621.37 187.15 1538.50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45 0.88
12 *5. 13 *5. 133 *5. 134 *5. 135 *5. 135 *5. 135 *5. 135 *5. 136 *5. 137 *5. 138 6. 143 6. 143 6. 143 6. 143 6. 143 6. 143 6. 144 6. 145 6. 520 6. 533 6. 555 6. 555 6. 557 7. 660 61 62 7. 63 7. 7.73 7. 7.74 7. 7.75 7. 7.76 7. 7.77 7. 7.77 7. 7.77 7.	5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.3 5.3.4 . PER .1 1.1 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.1 1.1 2.2 2.3 1.3 1.4 2.2 2.3 1.3 2.4 3.3 1.3 2.4 3.3 5.3.4 1.3 2.4 5.3.3 5.3.4 1.4 5.3 2.4 5.3.4 5.3.4 1.1 1.1 5.3.2 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.4 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.4 5.3.7 5.5.5.7 5.5.7 5.5.7 5.5.7 5.5.7 5.5.7 5.5	=Gross income /ha Vegetables Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price *Gross income/ha ENNIAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area Fores income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area	WET SEA	Ha Ton/ha tons Rj/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 Ha	72613.3 2.4 90.3 8.2 25825.0 4232.0 58313.3 2.3 1.4 7.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 31 31 31 31 31 31 29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	290.45 0.08 2.91 0.26 833.06 136.52 2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.01 0.40 0.01 100.00 5.00 120.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.50 10.00 2.00 2500.00 1000.00 6250.00 1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00	0,10 2.24 0.43 621.37 1187.15 1538.50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
33 *5.5 133 *5.5 134 *5.5 135 *5.5 136 *5.5 136 *5.5 137 *5.5 138 *5.5 139 6.1 131 12.1 132 6.1 141 6.1 142 6.1 143 6.1 144 6.1 145 6.1 145 6.1 147 6.7 148 6.2 149 6.2 143 6.1 144 6.1 145 6.5 167 6.7 162 7.7 163 7.7 163 7.7 163 7.7 163 7.7 177 7.7 177 7.7 177 7.7 177 7.7 17	5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 . PER .1 1.1.1 1.1.2 .1.3 1.1.4 .2 .2 .2.1 .2.2 .2.3 .3.1 5.3.4 .2.4 .3.3 .3.1 5.3.2 5.3.4 .3.3 5.3.4 .3.3 5.3.4 .1 .1 .1 .2 .2 .3.3 5.3.4 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .2 .2 .3 .3 .3 .1 .3 .1 .3 .1 .3 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1	Vegetables Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price *Gross income *Gross income/ha ENNTAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area	WET SEA	Ton/ha tons Rj/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha	90.3 8.2 25825.0 4232.0 58313.3 2.3 1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	31 31 31 31 29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	2:91 0.26 833.06 136.52 2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.40 0.01 100.00 5.00 120.00 0.00	10.00 2.00 2500.00 1000.00 6250.00 1.00 1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	2:24 0.43 621:37 187:15 1538:50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398:44 145:78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74:84 464:42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909:12 725:45
15 *5. *5. 16 *5. 16. 17 *5. 18. 18 19. 11. 19 11. 6.1 13 6.1 13. 143 6.1 14. 145 6.1 6.1 145 6.1 6.1 145 6.1 6.1 145 6.1 6.1 145 6.1 6.2 551 6.2 7. 552 6.3 7. 553 6.2 7. 660 61 7. 670 7. 7. 773 7. 7. 777 7. 7. 7.77 7. 7. 7.77 7. 7. 7.74 7. 7. 7.74 7. 7. 7.74 7. 7. 7.7 7. 7. <	5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 . PER .1 .1.1 .1.1 .1.2 .1.3 .1.4 .2 .2 .2 .3 .3 .1.4 .2 .2 .2 .3 .3 .5 .3 .4 .5 .3 .5 .3 .4 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7	Yield Production Unit price *Gross income/ha ENNIAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ton/ha tons Rj/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha	90.3 8.2 25825.0 4232.0 58313.3 2.3 1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	31 31 31 31 29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	2:91 0.26 833.06 136.52 2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.40 0.01 100.00 5.00 120.00 0.00	10.00 2.00 2500.00 1000.00 6250.00 1.00 1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	2:24 0.43 621:37 187:15 1538:50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398:44 145:78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74:84 464:42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909:12 725:45
16 *5.7 16 *5.7 17 *5.7 18 10 10 6.1 12 6.1 13 6.1 141 6.1 143 6.1 145 6.1 147 6.2 500 6.2 533 6.2 533 6.2 555 6.2 556 6.2 560 61 623 7.7 633 7.6 576 7.7 635 7.7 636 7.7 637 7.7 777 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.74 7.7 7.75 7.76 7.76 7.77 7.74 7.74 7.88 7.74 7.88 7.74 7.88 7.74 7.74 7.74 7	5.3.3 5.3.4 , PER 1 1.1.1 1.1.2 1.1.3 1.1.4 2.2 2.2 2.3 3.3.1 5.3.4 5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 5.3.5 5.3.5 5.5.5.5 5.5.5.5 5.5.5.5 5.	Production Unit price *Gross income *Gross income/ha ENNIAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Perennial crops Cultivation area Gross income Perennial crops Cultivation area Gross income Perennial crops Cultivation area Gross income Perennial crops Cultivation area Gross income Perennial crops Cultivation area	WET SEA	tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Kp'000 SON PAD	8.2 25825.0 4232.0 58313.3 2.3 1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	31 31 31 29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.26 833.06 136.52 2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.01 100.00 5.00 120.00 0.00	2.00 2500.00 1000.00 6250.00 1.00 1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	0.43 621.37 187.15 1538.50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
17 * 5. 18 10 6. 10 6. 1. 11 6. 1. 12 6. 1. 13 6. 1. 143 6. 1. 143 6. 1. 145 6. 1. 145 6. 1. 147 6.2. 1. 148 6.2. 1. 500 6.2. 1. 533 6. 1. 54 6. 1. 555 6. 7. 633 7. 6. 557 6. 7. 655 7. 7. 771 7. 7. 773 7. 7. 774 7. 7. 774 7. 7. 774 7. 7. 788 1. 8. 8283 8.	5.3.4 , PER ,1 ,1 ,1,2 ,1,3 ,1,4 ,2 ,2,1 ,2,3 ,2,3 ,2,4 ,3 ,3,1 ,3,2 ,3,3 ,3,4 ,5,3,4 ,5,3,4 ,5,3,4 ,5,3,4 ,5,3,4 ,5,3,4 ,5,3,4 ,5,4 ,5	Unit price *Gross income *Gross income/ha ENNIAL CROPS Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Poss income Poss income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 Kp/000 SON PAD	25825.0 4232.0 58313.3 2.3 1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	31 31 29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	833.06 136.52 2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	100.00 5.00 120.00 0.00	2500.00 1000.00 6250.00 1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 1500.00 1500.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	621.37 187.15 1538.50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
88	, PER 1 1,1 1,2 1,3 1,4 5,2 2,2 5,3 5,3 5,3 5,3 5,3 5,3 5,3 5,3	*Gross income *Gross income/ha ENNIAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Porton COST OF V	WET SEA	Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 SON PAD	4232.0 58313.3 2.3 1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	31 29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	136.52 2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	5.00 120.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	1000.00 6250.00 1.00 1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 1500.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	187.15 1538.50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
19 6. 10 6. 11 6. 12 6. 13 6. 14 6. 15 6. 14 6. 145 6. 147 6. 147 6. 147 6. 147 6. 147 6. 147 6. 148 6. 150 6. 51 6. 52 53 53 6. 555 6. 557 6. 577 6. 589 = 600 61 61 7. 63 7. 667 7. 667 7. 70 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. <t< td=""><td>1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</td><td>*Gross income/ha ENNIAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perensi income Perensi income Perensi income/ha DUCTION COST OF V</td><td>WET SEA</td><td>Ha Ton/ha fons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha fons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 SON PAD</td><td>58313.3 2.3 1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1</td><td>29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250</td><td>2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58</td><td>120.00 0.00</td><td>6250.00 1.00 1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04</td><td>1538.50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45</td></t<>	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	*Gross income/ha ENNIAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perensi income Perensi income Perensi income/ha DUCTION COST OF V	WET SEA	Ha Ton/ha fons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha fons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 SON PAD	58313.3 2.3 1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	29 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	2010.80 0.01 0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	120.00 0.00	6250.00 1.00 1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	1538.50 0.09 0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
40 6. 11 6.1 12 6.1 13 6.1 143 6.1 145 6.1 145 6.1 145 6.1 145 6.1 145 6.1 145 6.1 155 6.1 533 6.2 533 6.2 557 6.1 557 6.2 60 61 61 62 63 7.7 632 7.7 633 7.7 647 7.7 771 7.7 774 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 <td< td=""><td>1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</td><td>ENNIAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area</td><td>WET SEA</td><td>Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 Kp/000 Rp/000 SON PAD</td><td>1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1</td><td>250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250</td><td>0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58</td><td>0.00 0.00</td><td>1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04</td><td>0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45</td></td<>	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ENNIAL CROPS Cloves Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 Kp/000 Rp/000 SON PAD	1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00	1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
12 6.1 13 6.1 135 6.1 145 6.1 155 6.1 147 6.2 148 6.1 147 6.2 148 6.1 147 6.2 148 6.2 149 6.3 151 6.3 162 6.2 163 7.1 162 7.6 163 7. 164 7. 165 7. 165 7. 163 7. 164 7. 172 7. 173 7. 177 7. 177 7. 177 7. 177 7. 177 7. 177 7. 177 7. 177 7. 177 7. 177 7.	11.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2	Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Perennial crops Cultivation area Gross income Perennial crops Cultivation area Gross income Perennial crops Cultivation area Gross income DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 Kp/000 Rp/000 SON PAD	1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00	1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
43 6.1 44 6.1 145 6.1 145 6.1 145 6.1 146 6.1 147 6.2 148 6.2 149 6.3 50 6.2 52 6.3 53 6.3 54 6.3 555 6.6 557 6.3 558 6.7 639 71 766 7.7 670 71 774 7.7 775 7.76 7.77 7.77 7.78 7.77 7.79 7.77 7.880 7.74 8.81 8.82 8.83 8.84	11.2 11.3 11.4 2.2 2.1 2.2 2.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5	Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Coconuis Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Quitivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income Portions (Cost of V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 Kp/000 Rp/000 SON PAD	1.4 1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.01 0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00	1.00 0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	0.07 0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
144 6.1 145 6.3 146 6.1 147 6.7.3 148 6.7.3 149 6.7.3 151 6.7.5 152 5.5.6 1533 6.7.5 154 6.7.5 1555 6.7.5 1560 7.7 1577 6.7 1589 =1 1500 6.1 1511 6.2 1525 6.3 1535 6.7 1500 7.7 1500 7.7 1500 7.7 1611 7.7 1772 7.7 1774 7.7 1775 7.7 1775 7.7 1777 7.7 1777 7.7 1777 7.7 1777 7.7 1777 7.7 1780 7.7 1780 7.7	11.3 11.4 22 2.1 2.2 2.3 5.2 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 5.3 7 7 PR(7, 1	Production Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 SON PAD	1.2 10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.00 42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.50 5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	0.04 398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
45 6.1 46 7 6.2 47 6.2 8 6.2 48 6.3 7 6.5 50 6.5 53 6.5 55 6.5 55 6.5 55 55 6.6 57 6.6 57 6.6 7.7 50 60 61 62 7.7 66 7.7 66 7.7 66 7.7 66 7.7 66 7.7 <t< td=""><td>1.1.4 .2.1 .2.2 .2.3 .2.4 .3.1 .3.1 .3.2 .3.3 .3.4 -Total </td><td>Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area</td><td>WET SEA</td><td>Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 SON PAD</td><td>10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1</td><td>250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250</td><td>42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58</td><td>0.00 0.00</td><td>5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04</td><td>398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45</td></t<>	1.1.4 .2.1 .2.2 .2.3 .2.4 .3.1 .3.1 .3.2 .3.3 .3.4 -Total 	Unit price =Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 SON PAD	10500.0 3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	42.00 15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00	5000.00 1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	398.44 145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
46 67 47 62 48 62 49 63 49 63 51 62 53 63 55 63 57 63 57 63 57 63 57 63 62 73 63 7. 66 7. 67 66 68 69 70 71 72 73 774 77 773 79 1880 881 1822 883 2884 885	.2 .2.1 .2.2 .2.3 .2.4 .3.1 .3.2 .3.3 .3.4 -Total 7. PRC	#Gross income Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha ions Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 SON PAD	3980.0 24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	15.92 0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	1500.00 10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	145.78 0.75 1.18 2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
47 6.7. 48 6.7. 48 6.7. 50 6.7. 50 6.7. 51 6.7. 52 53 53 6.7. 54 6.7. 55 6.7. 56 6.7. 63 7.7. 64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 67 6. 68 69 70 7. 71 7. 72 7.73 774 7.7 789 7. 780 8.81 880 8.81 882 8.85	2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 3.3 3.1 3.3 3.3 3.3 5.3.4 Total 7. PR(7.1	Coconuts Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ha Ton/ha Ions Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	24.9 133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.10 0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	10.00 6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	1,18 2,77 74,84 464,42 0,44 1,37 0,37 909,12 725,45
48 6.7 49 6.7 50 6.7 51 6.7 53 6.7 53 6.7 53 6.7 55 6.7 56 6.7 63 7. 64 7. 65 7. 660 7. 67 663 63 7. 64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 67 66 68 7. 70 71 72 73 74 7. 774 7. 78 7. 7880 881 882 884 885 7	2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 3.3 3.1 3.3 3.3 3.3 5.3.4 Total 7. PR(7.1	Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 Rp/000 Rp/000 SON PAD	133.0 74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.53 0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	6.00 36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	1,18 2,77 74,84 464,42 0,44 1,37 0,37 909,12 725,45
49 6.7 50 6.2 51 6.2 523 6.3 533 6.3 553 6.6 555 6.7 560 6 577 6.1 579 =1 600 61 621 63 7.7 6.5 7.6 7.7 633 7.7 7665 7.7 700 71 772 7.7 7.73 7.7 7.74 7.7 7.75 7.76 7.77 7.77 7.88 7.7 7.88 7.7 7.88 7.7 7.88 7.7 7.88 7.7 7.88 7.7 7.74 7.88 8.81 8.82 8.84 8.85 9.884 7.98	2.2 5.3 5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 =Total	Production Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	74.0 9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.30 37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	36.00 200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	2.77 74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
50 6.7 51 6.7 52 53 53 6.7 534 6.7 555 6.7 557 6.7 60 61 61 77 63 7.7 637 7.6 637 7.7 667 7.6 77 7.7 77 7.7 774 7.7 774 7.7 774 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.8 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7	5.2.3 5.2.4 5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 =Total	Unit price =Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp/000 Rp/000 SON PAD	9450.0 12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	37.80 50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	200.00 5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	74.84 464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
52 53 6. 53 6. 54 6. 55 6. 57 6. 57 6. 57 6. 57 6. 57 6. 57 6. 57 7. 64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 66 7. 66 7. 66 7. 67 8. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 78 7. 79 7. 78 8. 79 7. 79 7. 70 7. 70 7. 71 7. 72 7. 73 7. 74 8. 74 8. 75 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 78 7. 79 7. 79 7. 79 7. 79 7. 79 7. 79 7. 79 7. 79 7. 70 7. 70 7. 70 7. 71 7. 72 7. 72 7. 73 7. 74 8. 73 7. 74 8. 74 8. 74 8. 74 8. 75 7. 75 7. 75 7. 75 7. 75 7. 75 7. 75 7. 75 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 77 7. 79 7. 70 7.	5.3 5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 =Total 7. PR(7.1	=Gross income Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income/ha EDUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp ⁷ 000 Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp ⁷ 000 Ha Rp ⁷ 000 Rp ⁷ 000 SON PAD	12744.2 60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	50.98 0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	5400.00 3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	464.42 0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
53 6.: 554 6.: 555 6.: 555 6.: 566 6.: 588 = 589 = 600 61 622 63 7.64 7. 655 7. 660 7. 663 7. 664 7. 670 7. 71 7. 774 7. 775 7. 774 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7.	5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 =Total 7. PR(7.1	Others Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ha Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp/000 Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	60.2 104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250 250	0.24 0.42 0.15 631.40 245.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	3.00 19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00	0.44 1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
54 6. 555 6. 557 6. 559 = 560 6. 557 6. 559 = 60 6. 61 6. 62 6. 63 7. 65 7. 663 7. 664 7. 655 7. 668 69 700 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. 7.7 7. <tr td=""></tr>	5.3.1 5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 =Total 7. PR(7.1	Cultivation area Yield Production Unit price Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250	0.42 0.15 631,40 245,58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
555 6.: 556 6.: 557 6: 589 =1 600 61 611 62 637 7. 637 7. 637 7. 657 7. 667 7. 677 7. 771 7. 774 7. 7.7 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7. 7.75 7	5.3.2 5.3.3 5.3.4 =Total 7. PR(7.1	Yield Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ton/ha tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	104.0 37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250 250 250	0.42 0.15 631,40 245,58	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	19.00 2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	1.37 0.37 909.12 725.45
56 6. 57 6. 58 59 59 57 60 61 62 63 63 7. 65 7. 66 7. 66 7. 68 69 70 7. 772 73 774 7. 775 7. 776 7. 777 7. 78 7. 780 7. 781 7. 782 7. 783 7. 784 7. 783 7. 784 7. 783 7. 784 7. 783 7. 784 7. 783 7. 784 7. 783 7. 784 7. 783 7.	5.3.3 5.3.4 - Total 7. PR(7.1	Production Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	tons Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	37.6 157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250 250	0.15 631,40 245,58	0.00 0.00 0.00	2.86 2500.00 6578.00 10.04	0.37 909.12 725.45
57 6: 58 = 59 = 60 61 62 63 7. 64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 66 7. 68 69 70 71 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77	5.3.4 =Total 7. PRC 7.1	Unit price =Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp/kg Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	157850.1 61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250 250	631.40 245.58	0.00	2500.00 6578.00 10.04	909.12 725.45
58 =1 59 =1 60 61 62 63 63 7. 64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 67 66 68 69 70 7. 774 7. 775 7. 774 7. 7.7 7. 7.79 180 8.81 1. 823 1. 824 1. 8284 1.	-Total 7. PRC 7.1	=Gross income Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp'000 Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	61395.4 87.3 78119.5 132614.1	250 250			10.04	
59 =1 60 61 62 63 63 7. 64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 67 7. 70 7. 77 7. 7.73 7. 7.74 7. 7.75 7. 7.76 7. 7.77 7. 7.78 7. 7.79 7. 7.72 7. 7.73 7. 7.74 7. 7.75 7. 7.76 7. 7.77 7. 7.88 7. 7.88 7. 7.88 7. 8.81 8. 8.82 8. 8.83 8. 8.84 8.	7. PRC 7.1	Perennial crops =Cultivation area =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Ha Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PAD	78119.5		0.35	0.00		0.88
61 62 63 7. 64 7. 66 7. 70 71 72 73 74 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77	7.1	=Gross income =Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp'000 Rp'000 SON PADI	78119.5		0.35	0.00		0.88
62 63 7. 64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 68 69 70 71 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77	7.1	=Gross income/ha DUCTION COST OF V Cultivated area	WET SEA	Rp'000	132614.1	250				
63 7. 64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 68 69 70 71 71 72 77 73 77 74 77 73 77 74 77 73 77 74 77 74 77 74 77 74 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77	7.1	DUCTION COST OF V	WET SEA	SON PADI	132614.1		312.48	0.00	6578.00	886.76
64 7. 65 7. 66 7. 67 67 67 67 67 67 70 71 72 77 77 77 77 77 78 7. 77 77 880 881 883 884 883 884 885 885 7	7.1	Cultivated area	WEI SEA		1 Y 1	250	530.46	0.00	7000.00	1011.65
65 7. 66 7. 67 68 69 7. 71 72 7. 72 7. 73 7. 74 7. 75 7. 78 7. 78 7. 79 80 8. 88 8. 70 9. 70 9. 70.				·) – 114	817.4	250	3.27	0.00	240.00	15.13
66 7. 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 73 74 75 76 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77		i occus			017.4	250	3.41	0.00	240.00	15.15
67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 75 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77	7.2.1	Variety					(%)			·····
68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 75 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77		- IR28		No.	0.0	250				
69 70 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77		- IR66		No.	6.0	250				
71 72 73 74 75 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 79 80 80 81 80 81 82 83 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 83 83		- IR72		No.	0.0	250	0.00			
72 73 74 75 75 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 79 80 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88		- PB42		No.	237.0	250	94.80			·
73 74 75 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77		- PB36		No.	0.0	250 250	0.00			
74 75 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 80 281 282 283 284 283 284 285 286 7		- Ciliung	·-··	No.	6.0 0.0	250				
75 76 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77		- Ceka pundung - Local		No.	0.0	250				······
76 777 7. 78 7. 79 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 7		- Others		No	T.0	250				
77 7. 78 7. 79 80 281 282 283 284 285 286 7		(Total)		No.	250.0		100.00	·		
279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 7	7.2.2	Seed rate		Kg/ha	7346.0	249	29.50	0.00	90.00	8.1
280 281 282 283 284 285 286 7	7.2.3	Place issued					(%)			
281 282 283 284 285 286 7		- Own seed		No.	134.0	250				
282 283 284 285 286 7		- PT.Pertani		No.	112.0	250				
283 284 285 286 7		- KUD		No.	0.0	250			··	
284 285 286 7		- Seed Center - Market		No. No.	0.0 2.0	250 250				
285	··	- Market		No.	2.0	250				
286 7		(Total)		No	250.0	<u></u>	100.00			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	7.2.4	Purchasing price		Rp/kg	T12850.0	250		300.00	600.00	101.1
	7.3	Fertilizer Application								
288 7	7.3.1	Urea - kg/ha		Kg/ha	45794	250		0	1400	<u> </u>
289	A. 2	- Rp/kg		Rp/ha	64740			0	280	2
290 7	7.3.2	TPS - kg/ha	L	Kg/ha	7995 45530) 32	0	350 540	3 17
291 292 7	7 2 2	- Rp/kg KCL - kg/ha		Rp/ha Kg/ha	45550			0	150	<u></u>
292 /	1.3.3	Rp/kg		Rp/ha	4760			ŏ	460	
294 7	734	Others - kg/ha	<u></u> ↓ .	Kg/ha	13570			ŏ	350	5
295		- Rp/kg	}	Rp/ha	48550	250	5 194	0	360	11
296		=Total application rate		Kg/ha	65107	250	260	0	2100	17
297		=Total fertilizer cost/h	a	Rp'000/ha	3623550	250) 14494	0	156000	3207
298 7		Application of Agro-c	hemical		· · ·					
299 7	7.4	Liquid type	1			1				
300	7.4.1				acn 1	1	ايت ان	- A 10	6.00	 1.1
301 302	7.4.1)	Name A	1	No.	359.0 61270.0			0.00		432.7
302	7.4.1) 2)	Total bottle used/ha	11 × 1		1014150.0			0.00	17000,00	2656.0
303	7.4.1) 2) 3)	Total bottle used/ha Q'ty (mf)/bottle		- Aprix and	Liona radin	2.1	TUDULIN	0.00	, 1000,00	,
304 305	7.4.1 1) 2) 3) 4)	Total bottle used/ha Q'ty (ml)/bottle Price/bottle			· 62 0	25	0 0.22	0.00	5.00	0.7
306	7.4.1 1) 2) 3) 4) 1)	Total bottle used/ha Q'ty (ml)/bottle Price/bottle Name B		Ňo			0 00 00	0.00	500,00	85.8
307	7.4.1 1) 2) 3) 4)	Total bottle used/ha Q'ty (ml)/bottle Price/bottle		No. ml	56.0 5590.0	25	0 22.36		5500.00	1181.6

A6 - 50

				ult of Hou: s from 5 V		Survey -			
······	No.	Questions	Unit	Total	mages N	Average	Min.	Max.	STD
309	2)	Total bottle used/ha	No.	0.0	250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
310	3) 4)	Q'ty (ml)/bottle Price/bottle	ml Rp/bottle	50.0 130.0	250 250	0.20	0.00	50.00 130.00	3.16 8.21
312		=Total Q'ty(ml)/ha	ml/ha	121247.2	250	484.99	0.00	12812.50	976.25
313	7.4.2	=Total cost/ha	Rp.000/ha	1605259.3	250	6421.04	0.00	37500.00	7362.81
315	1)	Name A							
316 317	2) 3)	Total Q'ty/ha Price/kg	kg/ha Rp/kg		250 250	1.15	0.00	10.00	1.82 2490.15
318	1)	Name B							
319 320	2) 3)	Total Q'ty/ha Price/kg	kg/ha Rp/kg		250 250	0.05	0.00	8.00 5000.00	0.52
321	1)	Name Č							• • • •
322 323	2) 3)	Total Q'ty/ha Price/kg	kg/ha Rp/kg	0.0	250 250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
324		=Total Q'ty(kg)/ha	kg/ha	282.2	250	1.13	0.00	10.00	1.84
325 326	7.4.3	=Total cost/ha Estimated cost of agro-chemicals	Rp'000/ha	842837.5	250	3371.35	0.00	40000.00	5666.66
327	1)	Insecticide (Rp/ha/crop season)	Rp.	2919469.7	250		0.00	65000.00	10796.47
328 329	2) 3)	Fungicide (Rp/ha/crop season) Rodenticide (Rp/ha/crop season)	Rp. Rp.	113300.0	250 250	453.20	0.00	12500.00	972.29 1197.65
330 331	7.5	=Total	Rp/ha	3054269.7	250 250	12217.08	0.00	65000.00	10852.93
332	7.5	Man Power Requirement: Area Total Labor	Ha	886.4	250	3.35	0.30	300.00	18.88
333 334	(1) (2)	Nursery preparation	MD MD		243 243	6.65 32.11	0.00	42.00 280.00	5.29 31.12
335	(3)	Seeding	. MD	3583.0	243	14.74	0.00	84.00	12.31
336 337	(4) (5)	Transplanting Fertilizer application	MD		243 243	24.17 5.31	2.00	140.00 36.00	18.52 4.24
338	(6)	Chemical application	MD	1043.0	243	4.29	0.00	36.00	4.09
339 340	(7)	Weeding Harvesting	MD MD		243 243	39.19 39.17	0.00 4.00	250.00 210.00	29.05 34.36
341 342		=Total		40247.0	243	165.63	40.00	955.00	110.99
343	7.5.2	Family Labor Nursery preparation	MD	1604.5	243	6.60	0.00	42.00	5.33
344 345	(2) (3)	Land preparation Seeding	MD MD		243 243	31.86 14.70	0.00	280.00 84.00	31.26 12.31
346	(4)	Transplanting	MD	688.0	243	2.83	0.00	75.00	8.98
347 348	(5)	Fertilizer application Chemical application	MD MD		243 243	5.31	0.00	36.00	4.24 4.09
349	(7)	Weeding	MD	9481.0	243	39.02	0.00	250.00	29.12
350 351	(8)	Harvesting =Total	MD	344.0 25764.5	243	1.42 106.03	0.00	84.00 640.00	7.81 71.79
352 353	7.5.3	Hired Labor Nursery preparation	MD	10.5	243	0.04	0.00	3.00	0.34
354	(2)	Land preparation	MD	61.0	243	0.25	0.00	40.00	2.63
355 356	(3) (4)	Seeding Transplanting	MD		243 243	0.04	0.00	10.00	0.64
357	(5)	Fertilizer application	MD	0.0	243	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
358 359	(6)	Chemical application Weeding	MD MD		243 243	0.00	0.00	0.00 48.00	0.00
360	(8)	Harvesting	MD	9126.0	243	37.71	0.00	210.00	34.93
	7.5.4	=Total Hired Labor (Unit price)		14482.5	243	59.60	0.00	315.00	52.04
363 364	(1)	Nursery preparation	Rp/MD	0 70000	243 243	288	0	70000	0 4481
365	(3)	Seeding	Rp/MD Rp/MD	0	243	0	0	0	0
366 367		Transplanting Fertilizer application	Rp/MD Rp/MD	1864257	243		0	250000	19651 0
368	(6)	Chemical application	Rp/MD	0	243	0	0	0	0
369 370		Weeding Harvesting	Rp/MD Rp/MD	2500 4113465	243 243	10 16928	0	2500 685000	160 51980
371	7.5.5	Hired Labor (Amount)							
372 373	(1) (2)	Nursery preparation	Rp. Rp.	331500	243 243	1296 1235	0	0	0 13582
374	(3)	Secding	Rp.	0	243	1683	- O	0	0
375 376	(4) (5)	Transplanting Fertilizer application	Rp. Rp.	0	243 243	112640 0	0 0	899976 0	110872 0
377	(6)	Chemical application	Rp.	0	243	0	Ō	0	0
378 379	(7) (8)	Weeding Harvesting	Rp. Rp.	290000		1193 272800	0	250000 1485750	16198 229479
380	=7.5 =7.5.1	Man Power Requirement per Ha Total Labor Requirement							1
382	= / .3.1 = (1) = (2)	Nursery preparation	MD/ha	776.6	243	3.20	0.00	21.21	1.90
383 384	= (2) = (3)	Land preparation Seeding	MD/ha MD/ha	3855.0	243 243	15.86	0.00	47.62 36.00	11.00 5.99
385	= (3) = (4)	Transplanting	MD/ha		243		0.06	45.00	5.14

		1	able A.6.2		lt of House from 5 Vi		Survey -			
	No.	Questions		Unit	Total	N	Average	Min.	Max.	STD
386		Fertilizer application		MD/ha	616.7	243	2.54	0.00	8.00	1.28
387	= (3) = (6)	Chemical application		MD/ha	486.6	243	2.00	0.00	6.06	E.17
388	= (6) = (7)	Weeding		MD7ha	4899.0	243	20.16	0.00	100.00	11.88
389	= (8)	Harvesting		MÐ/ha	4133.9	243	17.01	0.00	56.00	7.42
390		=Total		MD/ha	19269.6	243	79,30	0.56	228.00	27.44
	≃7.5.2	Family Labor							21.21	1.92
392	=(1)	Nursery preparation		MD/ha MD/ha	770.9	243 243	3.17	0.00	47.62	1.92
393 394		Land preparation		MD/ha	3826.3	243	7.46		36.00	6.00
395	= (3) = (4)	Seeding Transplanting		MD/ha	536.8		2.21	0.00	45.00	6.45
	=(4) =(5)	Fertilizer application		MD/ha	616.7	-243	2.54	0.00	8.00	1.28
-397	= (6)	Chemical application		MD/ha	486.6	243	2.00	0.00	6.06	1.17
-398-	$=(\tilde{7})^{-1}$	Weeding		MD/ha	4865.7	243	20.02	0.00	100.00	11.79
399	= (8)	Harvesting		MD/ha	285.2	243	1.17	0.00	56.00	5.61
400		=Total		MD/ha	13199.8	243	54.32	0.00	228.00	28.48
		Hired Labor		1.000					0.00	0.21
402	= (1)	Nursery preparation		MD/ha	5.7	243 243	0.02	0.00	2,40 20.00	1.30
403		Land preparation		MD/ha MD/ha	28.7	243	0.00	0.00	1.18	0.08
404 405	= (3) = (4)	Seeding Transplanting		MD/ha	2152.1	243	8.86	0.00	24.00	4.76
405	= (4) = (5)	Fertilizer application		MD/ha	0.0	243	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
400	= (5) = (6)	Chemical application		MD/ha	0.0	243	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
408	=(7)	Weeding		MD/ha	33.3	243	0.14	0.00	24.00	1.60
409	= (8)	Harvesting		MD/ha	3848.7	243	15.84	0.00	48.00	7.54
410		=Total		MD/ha	6069.7	243	24.98	0.00	66.00	10.07
411	=7.5.5	Hired labor cost/ha								
412	= (1)	Nursery preparation		Rp/ha	0	243	0	0	0	0
413	= (2)	Land preparation		Rp/ha	70000	243 243	288	0	70000	4481
414	= (3)	Seeding		Rp/ha	0	243	45748		110000	23269
415	= (4)	Transplanting Fertilizer application		Rp/ha Rp/ha	0	243	43748	0	0	0
416	= (5) = (6)	Chemical application		Rp/ha	0	243		ŏ	Ő	ŏ
418	=(0) =(7)	Weeding		Rp/ha	45412	243			29412	2140
419	= (8)	Harvesting		Rp/ha	29586334	243		0	1350000	93058
420		=Total		Rp/ha	40969896	243		0	1440000	100899
421		rage cost of hired labor		Rp/MD	1705626	243		0	51429	4175
422		rage cost of hired labor)		Rp/MD	379665	47		2205	19133	3794
423	7.6	Animal and Machanica		Ha	584.8	250	2.34	0.30	18.00	1.91
424	7.6.T	Animal Power (Owned	·	days	779.5		3.13	0.00	50.00	9.17
425	(1) (2)	Land preparation Threshing		days	15.0			0.00	15.00	0.95
427	(3)	Tranportation		days	79.0	249		0.00	12.00	1.21
428	(4)	Irrigation		days	3.0	249		0.00	3.00	0.19
429		Animal Power (Hired o	lays)							
430	(1)	Land preparation		days	59.0	249		0.00	40.00	2.71
431		Threshing		days	0.0	249		0.00	0.00	0.00
432		Tranportation		days	738.0	249	0.000	0.00 0.00	-14.00	2.19 0.00
433		Animal Power (Hired of		days	0.0	245	0.00	0.00	- 0.00	0.00
434	7.6.3	Land preparation	.05()	Ro/ha	0	250	00	0	0	0
436		Threshing		Rp/ha	ŏ	250		ŏ	Ŏ	- Ö
437		Tranportation		Rp/ha		250		0	84000	14051
438	(4)	Irrigation		Rp/ha		250		0	0	0
439	*7.6.	3 Animal Power (Hired	price)							
440	* (1)	Land preparation		Rp/ha		92		0	0	0
441		Threshing		Rp/ha		92			0	
442				Rp/ha		232 97	2 <u>31457</u> 2 0	6000	84000 0	11895
443	* (4) 7.6.4	Irrigation Animal Power (Hired)	otal cost	Rp/ha	⁰		* ¥			································
444		Land preparation	icitai cust)	Rp.	o	250	of lo	0	0	0
440		Threshing	· · · · ·	Rp.			0	Ő	Ő	Ŏ
447		Tranportation		Rp.		25		Ő	494200	65117
448		Irrigation	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Rp.	0		0 0	0	• • 0	
449) [=Total		Rp.	17130165	25	68521	0	494200	65117
450		erage Animal Power Re	quirement/h	a 1 (-						
451		=Land preparation		AD/ha				0	24 5	
452		=Threshing		AD/ha		24 24			-	
453		=Tranportation		AD/ha		24				0
454		=Irrigation Mechanical Power (O	woodb		0	. 24	1	1 . 0	·	1
45:			(ind)	days	648.0	25	0 2.59	0.00	54.00	6.63
450		Threshing		days		1				
458		Tranportation	L.	days						0.09
45		Irrigation	1	days						
460			fred days)	1.						
46		Land preparation	1	days				0.00	42.00	
	2 (2)	Threshing	i i	days	d 0.0	25	0] 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

A6 - 52

· · · · ·			Table A.6.				Survey -			
	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A	nswers	from 5 V	illages			· · · · · ·	
	No.	Questions		Unit	Total	. N	Average	Min.	Max.	ST.
463		Tranportation Irrigation		days days	10.0 1.0	250 250	0.04	0.00	2.00	0.2
465		Mechanical Power (H	ired price)	_ Guya		2.50	0.07	0.00	1.00	0.0
466	(1)	Land preparation		Rp/ha	14987901	250	59952	0	900000	684
467	(2) (3)	Threshing Tranportation		Rp/ha Rp/ha	0 [73250	250 250		0	40000	40
469	(4)	Irrigation		Rp/ha	- 175230	250	0	0	4000	40
470	*7.6.7	Mechanical Power (H	ired price)							
471 472	* (1) * (2)	Land preparation Threshing		Rp/ha	18147768	185 78	98096	0	722500	830
472	* (3)	Tranportation		Rp/ha Rp/ha	0 229000	/8 84	0 2726	0	45000	90
474	* (4)	Infigation		Rp/ha	0	78	0	Ŏ	0	70
		Mechanical Power (H	ired total cost)	- 2022/01/202					1110
476	(1) (2)	Land preparation Threshing		Rp. Rp.	29037129	250 250	116149	0	1260000	1410
478	(3)	Tranportation		Rp.	261050	250	1044	ŏ	45000	59
479	(4)	Irrigation		Rp.	0	250	0	0	0	
480	7.7	Post Harvest Drying		<u>`</u>						
482	1)	Family labor	· · · · · ·	days	677.0	250	2.71	0.00	8.00	1
483				tons	250.5	250	1.00	0.00	2.50	0
484 485	2)	Hired labor		days	10.0	250 250	0.04	0.00 0.00	7.00	0
	7.7.2	Transportation of pade	dy from sawa	tons	11.0 29000.0	250	0.04 29000.00	29000.00	8.00 29000.00	0
487		Tunoportunion or pad		Rp.	17116690	249	68742	0	494200	706
488			ļ <u>.</u>	tons	8251.4	249	33.27	0.00	6750.00	427
489	7.7.3	*Unit transport. cost of Transportation of pad			3178948.0 1.0	244	13028.48	0.00	315000.00	21037
491	1.1.5			Rp.	12000.0	250	48.00	0.00	12000.00	157
492				tons	1.0	250	0.00	0.00	1.00	0
	7.7.4 7.8	Milliong cost Cultivated Loan for th	A house Bad	Rp/kg	9515.0	249	38.21	0.00	50.00	4
		Borrowed from BRI	Above Pau	ay Rp.	0	250	0	0	0	
496	7.8.2	Borrowed fom KUD	1.	Rp.	0	230	ŏ	Ő	Ő	
	7.8.3	Borrowed from privat	e Bank	Rp.	0	250	0	0	0	
498	7.8.4	Borrowed from middl Borrowed from relativ		Rp. Rp.	1239700 1098800	250 250	4959 4395	0	672000 390600	462
	7.8.6	Others	· · · ·	Rp.	104000	250	416	ŏ	104000	65
501		=Total cultivation loa		Rp.	2442500	250	9770	0	672000	573
502	8 PR	=Total cultivation loa		Rp/ha	1652170	250	6609	0	672000	470
504	8.1	Palawija								
	8.1.1	Seeds		Kg	3270	248	13	0	100	
506	-	Price =Total seeds cost		Rp/kg Rp.	239050 4346450	248 248	964	0	24000	273
	8.1.2	Total cost of fertilizer	· 	Rp.	180500	248	728	0	75000	
	8.1.3	Total cost of chemica		Rp.	1069650	248	4313	0	45000	62
	8.1.4 8.1.5	Total cost of hired lab Total cost of animal la		Rp.	13500	248 248	54	0	9000 24000	3
	8.1.5	Total cost of machine		Rp. Rp.	278000	248		0	24000	3
513		=Total cost	Ĩ	Rp.	5888100	248	23742	0	289000	32(
514	20	=Total cost /ha		Rp/ha	11096433	248	44744	0	963333	86
515	*8.1	Palawija Seeds	+	Kg	3270	179	18			
517	¥	Price		Rp/kg	239050	179	1335	0	24000	ſ'
518	*	Total seeds cost		Rp.	4346450	179	24282	0	240000	29
519	*813	Total cost of fertilizer Total cost of chemica		Rp. Rp.	180500 1069650	179 179	1008 5976	0	75000 45000	6
521	*8.1.4	Total cost of hired lab	ч ж	Rp.	13500	179	75	0	9000	· · · · ·
522	*8.1.5	Total cost of animal la	abor	Rp.	278000	179	1553	0	24000	4
523	*8.1.6	Total cost of machine Total cost	ry	Rp. Rp.	0 5888100	179 179	0 32894	0 450	0 289000	33
525	*	Total cost /ha		Rp/ha	11096433	179	61991	430	963333	
526	*8.1	Palawija; Maize	1	[· ····						
527 528	*8.1.1	Seeds Seed price		Kg	6.0 350.0	2 2	3.00	3.00	3.00	0
528		Seed price Total seeds cost		Rp/ha Rp.	1050.0	2	175.00 525.00	150.00 450.00	200.00 600.00	25 75
530	*8.1.2	Total cost of fertilizer		Rp.	0.0	2	0.00	0.00	0.00	Ŭ,
531	*8.1.3	Total cost of chemica	1	Rp.	0.0	2	0.00	0.00	0.00	
532		Total cost of hired lat Total cost of animal la		Rp. Rp.	0.0 0.0	" <u>2</u>	0.00	0.00	0.00	10 10
534	*8.1.6	Total cost of machine		Rp.	0.0	2	0.00	0.00	0:00	0
535	*	Total cost		Rp.	1050.0	2	525.00	450.00	600,00	75
536	****	Total cost/ha Palawija: Soybeans	· . ·	Rp/ha	10200.0	2	5100,00	1200.00	9000.00	390(
538		Seeds		Kg	2292.5	92	24.92	0.50	100,00	. 16
539		Seed price		Rp/ha	145300					2
					A6 - 53	· ·				

1	<u> </u>	***		from 5 Vi	<u>-</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·······	
	lo.	Questions	Unit	Total	N	Average	Min.	Max.	STI
540 *		stal seeds cost	Rp.	2967266	92	32253	500	192000	3194
		otal cost of fertilizer	Rp.	158200	92	[720]	0	75000	878
42 *8. 43 *8.	1.5110	otal cost of chemical otal cost of hired labor	Rp.	597061	92 92	6490	0	40000	6 60
		stal cost of animal labor	Rp.	0 179487	92 92	0 [951	0	24000	475
	TAT	stal cost of machinery	Rp. Rp.	0	- 92	1951	0 -	240.0	. 415
546		stal cost	Rp.	3902014	92	42413	2100	231200	3610
47		otal cost/ha	Rp/ha	7552431	- 92	82092		963333	12642
548 *8.		lawija; Groundnuts	10,710				· · · · · ·	705555	12012
549 *8.	1.1 50	eds	Kg	313.0	19	16.47	4.50	30.00	73
550 *	Se	ed price	Rp/ha	27400	19	1442	1200	1750	
551 *	17	stal seeds cost	Rp.	443950	(9)	23366	7875	36000	1021
552 *8.	1.2 To	stal cost of fertilizer	Rp.	13000	19	684	0	13000	290
553 *8.	1.3 To	otal cost of chemical	Rp.	58500	19	3079	0	9000	388
	1.4 To	otal cost of hired labor	Rp.	0	- 19	0	0	0	· · ·
		otal cost of animal labor	Rp.	6000	19	316	0	6000	134
56 *8.		otal cost of machinery	Rp.	0	- 19	0	0	0	
57		otal cost	Rp.	521450	19	27445	7875	40000	1010
58		stal cost/ha	Rp/ha	1437337	19	75649	30000	160000	4200
59 *8.	1 Pa	ilawija; Mungbeans				T			
		eds	Kg	660.5	67	9.86	0.50	93.00	12.5
61 *		ed price	Rp/ha	67000	67	1000	0	2200	4
62 *		otal seeds cost	Rp.	514801	67	7684	0	42000	759
		otal cost of fertilizer	Rp.	0	67	0	Ő	0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		otal cost of chemical	Rp.	370007	67	5522	0	45000	64.
		otal cost of animal labor	Rp.	13500 72810	67 67	201	0	9000 18000	30
		otal cost of machinery	Rp. Rp.	/2810	67	1087	0	10000	30
68 *		otal cost	Rp.	971117	67	14494	1000	57100	125
69 *		otal cost/ha	Rp/ha	1920589	67	28666	2400	168000	252
70 8.2		egetable	- Kprna	1920309	. 07	20000	2400	100000	636
71 8.2		ceds	Kg	51.0	249	0.20	0.00	30.00	1.
72		nce	Rp/kg	34825	249	140	0	2500	
73		Total seeds cost	Rp.	50738	249	204	- Ŭ	15000	11
74 8.2		otal cost of fertilizer	Rp.	0	249	0	0	0	
75 8.2		otal cost of chemical	Rp.	83900	249	337	0	9000	13
76 8.2		otal cost of hired labor	Rp.	0	249	0	0	0	
77 8.2		otal cost of animal labor	Rp.	0	249	0	0	0	
78 8.2		otal cost of machinery	Rp.	0	249	0	0	0	
79		Total	Rp.	134638	249	541	0	15000	19
80		Total /ha cgctablc	Rp/ha	4971625	249	19966	0	620000	806
81 *8	.2 V .2.1 S								
82 *8. 83 *		rice	- Kg	51.0 34825	27	1.89 1290	0.00	30.00	5
84 *		Total seed cost	Rp/kg Rp.	50738	27 27	1290	0	2500 15000	8 30
		otal cost of fertilizer	Rp.		27		0		50
		otal cost of chemical	Rp.	83900	- 27	3107	ő	9000	26
		otal cost of hired labor	Rp.	0	27	0	ŏ	0	
		otal cost of animal labor	Rp.			ŏ	Ö	Ŏ	
		otal cost of machinery	Rp.	ŏ	27	ŏ	Ő	ŏ	
90 *	=	Total	Rp.	134638	27	4987	350	15000	33
91 *		Total /ha	Rp/ha	4971625	27	184134	4000	620000	1726
92 8.3	3 0	ther crop							
93 8.3		ceds	Kg	3661.7	250	14.65	0.00	1300.00	105.
94		rice	Rp/kg	173945	250	696	0	25000	23
95 =		eeds cost	Rp.	2733550	200	13668	0	500000	549
96 8.3		otal cost of fertilizer	Rp.	612126	250	2449	0	169000	[3]
97 8.3		otal cost of chemical	Rp.	213000	250		0	20000	28
98 8.3		otal cost of hired labor	Rp.	300000	250	1200	0	300000	189
99 8.3		otal cost of animal labor	Rp.		250	0	0	0	
00 8.3		otal cost of machinery Total	Rp.	10000	250		0	10000	626
		TOCK PRODUCTION	Rp.	3868676	250	15475	0	570000	636
$\begin{array}{c c} 02 & 9. \\ 03 & 9. \end{array}$		lumber of Livestock Owned				[· •• · • · ·] ·			·
(03 9.1) (04 9.1)	1	uffaloes	head	167.0	250	0.67	0,00	16.00	1.
05 9.1		attle	head	77.0	250		0.00	10.00	I. I.
06 9		aw	head		250		0.00	12.00	1.
07 9.1		ioat/sheep	head		250		0.00	12.00	0.
08 9.1		hicken	head		250		0.00	38500.00	2429
09 9.2		tcome from Livestock per Ye	ar	1031110	4.00	10.5.11	0,00	.10.107.(A)	2727
10 9.2	2.1	come from Milk and Egg	1				a in t		
		uffaloes	Rp.		250	0	0	0	
		lattle	Rp.	0	250		ö	ŏ	
		aw	Rp	()	250		Ö	- O	
		loat/sheep	Rp.	ő	250		ŏ	0	
		lorse	Rp.		250		0	ŏ	
		hicken	Rp.		250	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · ·	4(XXX)	6

:		Table	A.6.2 Resu			Survey -			y
,		1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		from 5 V	·	i	·		<u>.</u>
	No.	Questions	Unit	Total	N	Average	Min.	Max.	STE
17 18	9.2.2	=Total Income from sale of animal	Rp.	904400	250	3618	0	40000	687
19	(1)	Buffaloes	Rp.	9235000	250	36940		1150000	
20	(2)	Cattle	Rp.	545000		2180		250000	2243
21	(3)	Caw	Rp.	6585000	250	26340	0	-1315000	F1883
22	(4)	Goat/sheep	Rp.	60000	250	240	0	60000	378
23	(5)	Horse	Rp.	10000	250	40	0	10000	63
24 25	(6)	Chicken =Total	Rp. Rp.	5845000 22280000	250 250	23380 89120	0	300000	3480 19444
	9.2.3	Rent-out of Draft Power	N	2220000	2,50	09120		1340000	1944
27	(1)	Buffaloes	Rp.	0	250	0	0	0	
28	(2)	Cattle	Rp.	0	250	0	0	0	
29	(3)	Caw	Rp.	10000	250	40	0	10000	6
30	(4)	Goat/sheep	Rp.	0	250	0	0	0	
31 32	(5)	Horse	Rp. Rp.	600000 25000	250 250	2400 100	0	600000 20000	3787
33	(0)	Total	Rp.	635000	250	2540	0	600000	3789
	=Total	Income from Livestock	Rp.	19118900	200	95595	ŏ	1340000	1997
35	10. M.	ARKETING							
	10.1	Paddy							
37		- KUD	No.	3.0	250	1.20			
38 39		- Brokers - Market	No. No.	239.0 6.0	250 250	95.60 2,40			
40		- Market	NO. No.	6.0	250	2.40			
я́Г		- No sale	No.	2.0	250				
42		(Total)	No.	250.0		100.00			· · · · · ·
	10.2	Palawija							
4 4		- KUD	No.	0.0	244	0.00			
45 46		- Brokers - Market	No. No.	162.0 26.0	244	66.39 10.66			
47		- Others	No.	20.0	244	0.00			
48		- No sale	No.	61.0	250	24.40			
49		(Total)	No.	249.0		101.45			
	10.3	Vegetables							
51		- KUD	No.	0.0	250	0.00			
52 53		- Brokers - Market	No. No.	4.0	250 250				
554		- Others	No.	18.0	250				
555		- No sale	No.	227.0	250				
556		(Total)	No.	250.0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100.00			
557		VING COST							
558 559	11.1	Living cost usually spend for Rp/Month		26926100		102201	17800	117000	589
559 560		Rp/Year	Rp/Month Ro/Xear	25826109 309913308	250 250		17500	417000 5004000	- 589 7015
	11.2	Breakdown	Kp/ I cai	307713308	230	1239033	0	3004000	7015
62	(1)	Food	Rp/Year	179569500	250	718278	90000	2880000	4037
63	(2)	Clothes		33238476	250	132954	15000	1920000	1392
64	(3)	Medical care	Rp/Year		250		0	996000	898
65	(4)	Education	Rp/Year		250		0	2463996	2394
66 67	(5) (6)	Electricity Ceremonial occasion	Rp/Year Rp/Year	5561700 8068212	250 250		0	156000 420000	264 385
68	(7)	Remittance to relatives	Rp/Year		250		0	96000	104
69	(8)	Fuel, gas & fire weed	Rp/Year	8521896	250	34088	ŏ	660000	592
70	(9)	Transportation	Rp/Year	21164052	250	84656	0	1320000	1081
71	(10)	Loan repayment	Rp/Year		250		0	261996	214
72 73	(11)	Others Total	Rp/Year		250		0	2162004	1608
74	196.1	istribution)	Kpv rear	309913308	250	(%)	0	5004000	7015
75	as a	(Food)	%			57.94			
76	(2)	(Clothes)	%	· · · · · · · · ·		10.73			
77	(3)	(Medical care)	%			3.07			· • · • ·
78	(4)	(Education)	%		······	9.23			
79	(5)	(Electricity)	%			1.79			
80 81	(6) (7)	(Ceremonial occasion) (Remittance to relatives)	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		· · · · · ·	2.60 0.15		··· ·	
82	(8)	(Fuel, gas & fire weed)				2.75			
83	(0)	(Transportation)	. %			6.83			
84	(10)	(Loan repayment)			•••••••••	0.23			
85	(11)	(Others)	%			5.88			
86		(Total)	%			100.00			
87		ADDY CONSUMPTION		127.00	· 000			1 11 (17)	
88 80	12.1 12.2	Family size Total paddy consumption/me	persons		250 250		2.00		6. 25.
	14.4	=Annual consuption/person			250		20.00		25. 30.
	1								
90 91	[3] F4	ARMERS INTENTION	kg/psn		2.00	191.41	14,16	240.00	

A6 - 55

,		Table	A.6.2 Result			Survey -			·
	<u>.</u>		Answers f	rom 5 Vi	llages			·····	
.	No.	Questions	Unit	Total	N	Average	· Min. ·	Max.	STI
594	(2)	Paddy-Paddy	No.	90.0	250	36.00			
595	(3)	Paddy-Palawija/vegetable	• No.	3.0	250	1.20			
596	(4)	Paddy (one time)	No.	1.0	250	0.40			
597		(Total)	No.	250.0		100.00			
598	13.2	Crop Selection with Irrigation							
599	(1)	Palawija				(%)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
100		- Maize	No.	3.0	250	1.20			
101		- Soybeans	No.	166.0	250	66.40	T		
02		- Groundnut	No.	23.0	250	9.20		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
03		- Mungbeans	No.	56.0	250	22.40			
704		- Sweet potato	No.	r.of	250	0.40			
05		- Cassava	No.	0.0	250	0.00			
106-		- Others	No.	1.0	250	0.40	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
707		(Total)	No.	250.0		100.00			
08	(2)	Vegetables				(%)			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
709	(2)	- Chilli	No.	32.0	250	12.80	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
710		- Tomato	No.	22.0	250	8.80			•••••
		- Okra	No.	22.0	250	0.80			
711 712		- Okra - Cucumber	No.	8.0	250	3.20			
713		- String beans	No.	97.0	250	38.80			
714		- Egg plant	No.	17.0	250	6.80		·	
715		- Pumpkin	No.	16.0	250	6.40		<u> </u>	
716		- Water melon	No.	39.0	250	15.60			
717		- Others	No.	1.0	250	0.40			· ·
718		(Total)	No.	234.0		93.60			
719		MESTIC WATER AND ELE	ECTRICITY SU	PPLY					
720	14.1	Domestic Water	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(%)			
721	(1)	Wet season - Piped	No.	1.0	250	0.40			
722		- Well	No.	179.0	250	71.60			
723^{-}		- River	No.	45.0	250	18.00			
724		Rain	No.	25.0	250	10.00			
725		- Buying	No.	0.0	250	0.00			
726		- Others	No.	0.0	250	0.00			
727	<u></u>	(Total)	No.	250.0		100.00			
728	(2)	Dry season - Piped	No.	0.0	250	0.00			
729	(2)	- Well	No.	174.0	250				
730		- River	No.	70.0	250				
731		- Rain	No.	2.0	250				
732		• Buying	No.	4.0	250				
733		- Others	No.	0.0	250				
734	<u> </u>		No.	250.0	2.50	100.00			
735	1.20	(Total)	190.	250.0		(%)			
133	14.2	Electricity Supply	NT						
736	l	- Exists	No.	127.0	250 250				
737	<u> </u>	- Does not exist	No.	123.0	250				
738		(Total)	No.	250.0		100.00		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	15. SC	OURCE OF NEW FARMING	TECHNOLOG			(%)			
740	(0)	Extension serices including	BIMAS No.	205.0					
741		KUD	No.	0.0		0.00			
742	(3)	Broakers	No.	2.0	250				
743	(4)	Other farmers/friends	No.	40.0	250	16.00			
744	(5)	Others	No.	3.0	250				
745	1.1.1.1	(Total)	No.	250.0		100.00			
746	16 F	ARMERS INTENTION ON P	UMPIRRIGAT		• •	(%)			
747	70	Invest for all the cost [No.	[43.0	250				
748	(2)	Does not invest for any cost		61.0					- · · ·
749	(3)	Invest with a subsidy	No.	46.0					
		innot whith a autoauty [70.0	, IL,	100.00			

A6 - 56

		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. De	mography (National and Regional)		•				
1)	Population- Indonesia(1,000)- South Sulawesi(1,000)	169,149 6,692	172,492 6,787		179,379 6,982	182,925 7,081	186,541 7,182
2)	Population Growth Rate- Indonesia(%- South Sulawesi(%		1.98 1.42		1.98 1.42	1.98 1,42	1.98 1.43
- 3)	Land Area - Indonesia (Km2x1,000 - South Sulawesi (Km2x1,000		1,919.3 62.5		1,919.3 62.5	1,919.3 62.5	1,919.3 62.5
4)	Population Density- Indonesia(prn/Km2)- South Sulawesi(prn/Km2)		90 109		93 112	95 113	97 115
2. Na	tional Economy						÷
1)	Gross Domestic Product (GDP) - GDP at Current Market Prices (Rp. billion - GDP at 1983 Constant Prices (Rp. billion - Growth Rate (GDP) (% - Per Capita GDP at Current Market Price (Rp. 1,000 (US\$) 94,518) 4.95) 738	99,936 5.73 823	107,437 7.51 957		122,705 6.60	п.а. п.а. - п.а. n.а.
	 GDP Agriculture at Current Market Price (Rp. billion GDP Agriculture at 1983 Constant Price (Rp. billion Growth Rate (GDP Agriculture) (%) 29,116) 20,224	34,193 21,168	39,164 21,918	42,149 22,357 2.00		
2)	GDP by Industry at Current Market Price(%- Agriculture(%- Mining(%- Manufacturing(%- T Construction(%- Trade(%- Transportation & Communication(%- Others(%) 23.3) 13.8) 16.9) 4.9) 16.9) 6.0	24.1 12.1 18.5 5.0 17.2 5.7	23.4 13.1 18.1 5.3 17.3 5.6	100.0 21.4 12.9 20.3 5.5 17.2 5.6 17.1	19.5 13.6 21.3 5.7	
4)	Agriculture GDP at Current Market Price(%- Farm food crops(%- Food non-food crops(%- Estate crops(%- Livestock and production(%- Forestry(%- Fisheries(%) 60.2) 14.2) 3.4) 10.4) 4.3	61.8 12.8 3.4 10.4 4.2	62.5 12.0 3.8 9.7 4.2	100.0 61.5 11.9 3.9 10.4 4.4 8.0	4.5 11.4 4.5	- - -
5)	 Price Index Consumer Price Index (April 1977 - March 1978 = 10 Jakarta (Annual Change) Ujung Pandang (Annual Change) Wholesale Price Index in Agriculture Sector 	n.a. - n.a. -	4.44 285.6 3.08	5.56 300.6 5.40	112.3 11.26 111.0 7.37 191.0	118.9 8.21	5.46 125.9 3.60
	 Wholesale Price index in Agriculture Sector (1983 = 100) Exchange Rate (equivalent; US \$1.00) b/ (Rp 	n.a.) 1,644			1,843		

Table A.6.3 National and Regional Socio-Economic Indicator (1/2)

. •

		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
3. Regi	ional Economy (South Sulawesi)				· .		
1	Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP)						
1)	- GRDP at Current Market Price (US\$ billion) - GRDP at 1983 Constant Price (US\$ billion)	2,870 2,167	3,299 2,363	4,036 2,609	4,477 2,785	5,282 3,062	n.a. n.a.
	- Growth Rate (GRDP) (%) - Per Capita GRDP at Current Market Price (Rp. 1,000)	429	9.06 486	10.39 586	6.74 641	9.96 746	-
	(US \$)	261	288	331	348	383	
	- GRDP Agriculture at Current Market Pric(Rp. billion)	1,226	1,441	1,635	1,895	2,240	n.a.
•	- GRDP Agriculture at 1983 Constant Price(Rp. billion) - Growth Rate (GRDP Agriculture) (%)		1,027 11.75	1,110 8.12	1,179 6.16	1,283 8.80	n.a. -
2)	GRDP by Industry at Current Market Price (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
/	- Agriculture (%)		43.7	40.5	42.3	42.4	-
. •	- Mining (%)		0.8	6.8	4.1	4.5	'
	- Manufacturing (%)		6.3	7.3	7.8	7.9	
	- Construction (%)		3.7	3.5	3.6	3.5	· -
•	- Trade (%)		19.2	17.8	18.1	18.6	-
	- Transportation & Communication (%)		8.5	7.8	8.0	7.7	-
	- Others (%)		17.9	16.3	16.1	15.5	-
3)	GRDP by Industry at Constant 1983 Market Price (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	- Agriculture (%)		43.5	42.6	42.3	41.9	-
	- Mining (%)		0.8	2,3	2.2	2.5	-
	- Manufacturing (%)		6.3	7.5	8.2	8.2	-
	- T Construction (%)		3.9	3.8	3.8	3.8	-
	- Trade (%)		17.7	17.0	16.8	17.8	-
	- Transportation & Communication (%)		9.4	9.1	9.2	8.9	-
	- Others (%)		18.4	17.6	17.5	- 17.0	-
4)	Agriculture GRDP at Current Market Price (%)) 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
	- Food crops (%)			58.0	57.4	56.4	-
	- Non-food crops (%)			10.5	12.1	12.5	-
	- Estate crops (%)			0.2	0.3	0.3	-
	- Livestock and production (%)			11.3	11.1	10.3	-
	- Forestry (%			0.6	0.6	0.5	-
	- Fisheries (%)		20.2	19.4	18.6	20.1	-
5)	Agriculture GRDP at Constant 1983 Market Price (%) 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
	- Food crops (%			59.3		56.7	
	- Non-food crops (%	· .			12.0	13.1	-
	- Estate crops (%				0.3		-
	- Livestock and production (%				9.7	9.4	-
	- Forestry (%						-
	- Fisheries (%					19.9	
6)	Growth Rate of Agriculture GRDP	、	11.75	0 10	6 17	0 70	
	at Constant 1983 Market Price (%		11.75				
	- Food crops (%		13.61				-
	- Non-food crops (%		21.24				-
	- Estate crops (%		- 554				-
	- Livestock and production (%		5.54				·
	- Forestry (%		28.85				-
	- Fisheries (%	- (4.94	6.33	3.67	17.23	-

Table A.6.3 National and Regional Socio-Economic Indicator (2/2)

a/ Since April 1990, the new CPI has been used (1988/89 = 100)
 b/ Data up to June 1992
 Source: Statistical year book of Indonesia, 1992. Central Bureau of Statistic South Sulawesi in Figures, 1990 and 1992, Statistic Office, South Sulawesi.

		•						(Unit: 1,0	00 tons)
1	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1) Food Crops										
Paddy	35,303	38,136	39,033	39,727	40,078	41,676	44,726	45,179	44,683	39,769
Maize	5,087	5,288	4,330	5,920	5,156	6,652	6,193	6,734	6,256	6,149
Groundnuts	460	535	528	642	533	589	620	651	652	546
Soybeans *1	536	. 769	870	1,227	1,161	1,270	1,315	1,487	1,556	1,251
Cassava	12,103	14,167	14,057	13,312	14,356	15,471	17,117	15,830	15,955	10,221
Sweet Potatoes	2,213	2,157	2,162	2,091	2,013	2,159	2,224	1,972	2,039	1,319
) Cash Crops										
Rubber *2	982.1	3,849.1	1,054.6	1,095.3	1,141.3	1,173.3	1,180.2	1,228.4	1,263.6	*
Palm Oil	894.9	1,083.5	1,202.1	1,285.4	1,506.1	1,723.7	1,978.2	2,353.6	2,675.2	*
Coconuts *3	1,590.2	1,737.5	1,895.2	2,090.9	2,054.5	2,144.0	2,212.9	2,316.1	2,321.4	*
Palm Kernel	157.1	230.5	243.5	260.5	319.0	350.3	428.1	502.2	565.0	*
Coffee *4	304.0	329.1	312.7	360.9	388.6	391.1	409.0	410.0	394.9	*
Tea *5	111.6	126.1	132.3	129.5	127.9	133.8	146.8	160.5	154.7	*
Cane Sugar	1,572.1	1,500.0	1,766.5	2,012.9	2,085.8	2,004.1	2,071.4	2,173.2	2,233.3	*
Tobacco	109.4	91.7	162.5	159.0	112.6	116.9	80.9	81.2	83.1	*
Pepper *4	45.8	43.0	40.4	39.6	49.3	65.3	67.8	69.9	76.9	*
Cashew nuts	18.0	19.4	21.1	30.2	24.0	23.2	27.9	29.6	30.4	*
Cloves	40.4	42.7	42.7	53.3	69.7	81.2	56.4	66.3	83.2	*

*4 Dry Beans *5 Dry leaf

Table A.6.4 Crop Production in Indonesia

Remarks:

Source:

*1 Shelled
*2 Dry rubber
*3 Equivalent copra
Statistik Indonesia 1984-1993, Biro Pusat Statistik.

	• •			(U	nit: rough	rice, thous	and tons)
Region	1990	1993	1998	2003	2008	2013	2018
Demand							
Sumatera	10,585	11,484	12,936	14,374	15,661	16,698	17,397
Jawa	25,814	27,338	29,660	31,481	32,926	33,814	34,054
Bali & Nusa Tenggara	2,611	2,780	3,032	3,250	3,433	3,570	3,651
Kalimantan	2,506	2,758	3,189	3,642	4,064	4,424	4,690
Sulawesi	3,444	3,700	4,114	4,503	4,844	5,119	5,304
Maluku & Irian Jaya	556	620	725	835	943	1,046	1,136
Indonesia	45,516	48,680	53,656	58,085	61,871	64,671	66,232
Supply			•		-		· ·
Sumatera	9,469	10,000	11,106	11,685	12,092	12,382	12,539
Jawa	27,032	28,068	30,130	31,133	30,964	30,338	29,164
Bali & Nusa Tenggara	2,444	2,557	2,746	2,814	2,866	2,908	2,934
Kalimantan	2,147	2,229	2,387	2,513	2,633	2,770	2,878
Sulawesi	4,116	4,384	4,873	5,242	5,497	5,647	5,727
Maluku & Irian Jaya	36	-40	52	55	59	62	66
Indonesia	45,244	47,278	51,294	53,442	54,111	54,107	53,308
Balance							
Sumatera	-1,116	-1,484	-1,830	-2,689	-3,569	-4,316	-4,858
Jawa	1,218	730	470	-348	-1,962	-3,476	-4,890
Bali & Nusa Tenggara	-167	-223	-286	-436	-567	-662	-717
Kalimantan	-359	-529	-802	-1,129	-1,431	-1,654	-1,812
Sulawesi	672	684	759	739	653	528	423
Maluku & Irian Jaya	-520	-580	-673	-780	-884	-984	-1,070
Indonesia	-272	-1,402	-2,362	-4,643	-7,760	-10,564	-12,924

Table A.6.5 Estimated Supply and Balance of Paddy underWithout New Irrigation Development Condition

Source: The study for Formulation of Irrigation Development Program in the Republic of Indonesia, Draf Final Report, JICA, August 1993.

		1988	1090	1000	1001	1002		Growth
		1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	Average	Rate
<u> </u>	the transferd Area (ha)				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(1988-1992)	(% p.a.)
	oss Harvested Area (ha)	-				~~~~~		
	Wet Land Paddy	704,999	800,871	750,050	724,961	806,946		3.43
	Dry Land Paddy	15,347	15,909	11,013	14,767	16,029		1.09
	Maize	337,673	241,906	272,301	288,862	339,126		0.11
	Soybeans	39,688	24,650	42,477	65,923	70,355		15.39
	Groundnuts	56,633	37,114	43,355	52,316	68,379		4.82
•	Mung Beans	58,883	36,483	43,464	41,446	60,242		0.57
	Cassava	39,475	50,616	42,623	42,579	50,232	•	6.21
	Sweet Potatoes	8,619	8,774	77,336	7,277	9,207		1.66
	Shallots (Bawang Merah)	3,000	2,612	3,089	2,118	4,584		11.18
	Onions (Bawang Putih)	44	70	75	65	130		31.11
	Spring Onions (Bawang Daun)	707	803	878	917	1,132		12.49
	Potatoes (Kentang)	1,374	1,727	1,422	1,217	2,682		18.20
	Cabbages (Kubis)	1,001	1,087	1,118	908	1,456		9.82
	Mustard Greens (Petsai)	1,223	1,168	1,035	991	1,375	1,158	2.97
	Carrots (Wortel)	216	325	430	485	323	356	10.58
	Radishes (Lobak)	17	-5	9	10	17		0.00
	Red/Ridney Beans	8,380	9,546	4,281	3,679	3,631	5,903	-18.87
18)	Kacang Panjang	4,256	3,182	3,918	4,155	4,563	4,015	1.76
19)	Cabe/Lombok	3,955	3,468	5,251	4,406	6,169	4,650	11.76
20)	Tomatoes	3,215	3,102	4,131	3,643	4,224	3,663	7.06
21)	Terung	3,746	3,853	4,157	3,473	3,687	3,783	-0.40
22)	Buncis	1,864	1,774	1,237	1,300	1,538	1542.6	-4.69
23)	Ketimun	1,162	1,185	1,262	1,289	1,156	1,211	-0.13
24)	Labu Siam/Labu Kuning	369	281	744	659	492	509	7.46
25)	Kankung	1,363	1,290	2,126	1,825	1,871	1,695	8.24
26)	Bayam	1,601	1,294	1,844	1,846	1,724	1,662	1.87
Net	t Harvested Area (ha)							
1)	Wet Land Paddy	682,324	777,661	725,779	701,657	780,917	733,668	3.43
	Dry Land Paddy	15,347	15,909	11,013	14,767	16,209		1.38
	Maize	336,404	235,526	271,621	287,152	338,407		0.15
	Soybeans	39,063	24,361	41,794	64,833	69,265		15.40
	Groundnuts	55,645	36,682	42,809	51,426	67,485		4.94
	Mung Beans	57,898	35,771	42,850	40,820	58,343		0.19
	Cassava	39,473	50,616	42,623	42,579	50,232		6.21
	Sweet Potatoes	8,559	8,725	7,716	7,246	9,176		1.70
	Shallots (Bawang Merah)	3,000	2,612	3,089	2,118	4,584		11.18
	Onions (Bawang Putih)	44	70	75	65	130		31.1
	Spring Onions (Bawang Daun)	707	803	878	917	1,132		12.49
	Potatoes (Kentang)	1,374	1,727	1,422	1,217	2,682		18.20
	Cabbages (Kubis)	1,001	1,087	1,118	908	1,456		9.82
	Mustard Greens (Petsai)	1,001	1,168	1,035	991	1,430		2.97
	Carrots (Wortel)	216	325	430	485	323		10.58
	Radishes (Lobak)	17	5		10	.,2.,		0.00
	Red/Ridney Beans	8,380	9,546	4,281	3,679	3,631		-18.81
	Vacana Daniana	4,256	3,182	3,918	4,155	4,563		10.0
	Cabe/Lombok	3,955	3,162	5,918	4,133	4,303		1.70
	Tomatoes	3,955	3,102	4,131		4,224		. 7.06
					3,643			
	Terung	3,746	3,853	4,157	3,473	3,687		-().4(
	Buncis	1,864	1,774	1,237	1,300	1,538		
	Ketimun	1,162	1,185	1,262	1,289	.1,156		-0.13
	Labu Siam/Labu Kuning Kankung	369 1,363	281 1,290	744 2,126	659 1,825	492 1,871		7.40 8.24
- ^ F \		1 4114	1 790	7 170	1 873	1 871	1.045	× //

 Table A.6.6 (1/2)
 Crop Production in South Sulawesi Province

A6 - 61

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	Average 1988-1992	Growth Rate (% p.a.)
Production (ton)							
 Wet Land Paddy 	3,519,461	4,075,929	3,935,550	3,777,238	4,303,386	3,922,313	5.16
2) Dry Land Paddy	38,384	31,507	27,966	35,631	38,609	34,419	0.15
3) Maize	565,947	362,454	447,120	498,949	619,529	498,800	2.29
4) Soybeans	52,222	30,937	59,668	88,289		66,150	
5) Groundnuts	57,533	38,042	44,759	60,297			
6) Mung Beans	51,785	30,904	39,767				
7) Cassava	415,474	. 505,799	464,851	447,291	597,821	486,247	
8) Sweet Potatoes	68,216	71,055	56,872	50,069		65,324	
9) Shallots (Bawang Merah)	16,967	15,455	17,933	11,556	25,277		
10) Onions (Bawang Putih)	174		. 319	339			
11) Spring Onions (Bawang Daun)			7,626	1,724			
12) Potatoes (Kentang)	11,708			8,099			
13) Cabbages (Kubis)	23,726	28,732	24,356				
Mustard Greens (Petsai)	7,405			6,421	10,079		
15) Carrots (Wortel)	1,259		5,518	3,924	3,411	3,532	
16) Radishes (Lobak)	81		26	78	103	60	
17) Red/Ridney Beans	6,700	7,326	3,990	3,109	4,839	5,193	-7.81
18) Kacang Panjang	8,483			10,663	10,071	10,060	4.38
19) Cabe/Lombok	10,303	11,286	20,165	13,221	18,183	14,632	15.26
20) Tomatoes	9,576	11,608	21,814	15,546	15,203	14,749	12,25
21) Terung	15,770	12,425	18,527	15,908	14,388	15,404	
22) Buncis	2060.0	1,588	2,099	1,728	2,309	1956.8	2.89
23) Ketimun	3,684	6,424	5,435	4,490	4,292	4,865	3.89
24) Labu Siam/Labu Kuning	1,855	2,168	5,120	4,259	2,898	3,260) 11.80
25) Kankung	3,236	5,865	5,371	5,898	4,669	5,008	9.60
26) Bayam	2,523	2,663	3,350	3,300	3,195	3,000	6.08
Unit Yield (ton/ha)							
 Wet Land Paddy 	5.16	5,24	5.42	5.38	5.51	5.35	5 1.65
2) Dry Land Paddy	2.50						
3) Maize	1.68						
4) Soybeans	1.34						
5) Groundnuts	1.03						
6) Mung Beans	0.89						
7) Cassava	10.53						
8) Sweet Potatoes	7.97						
9) Shallots (Bawang Merah)	5.66						
10) Onions (Bawang Putih)	3.95				4.62	4.49	3.99
11) Spring Onions (Bawang Daun)							
12) Potatoes (Kentang)	8.52						
13) Cabbages (Kubis)	23.70						
14) Mustard Greens (Petsai)	6.05						
15) Carrots (Wortel)	5.83						
16) Radishes (Lobak)	4.70						
17) Red/Ridney Beans	0.80						
18) Kacang Panjang	1.99						
19) Cabe/Lombok	2.61						
20) Tomatoes	2.98						
21) Terung	4.21						
22) Buncis	[.]]						
23) Ketimun	3.17						
24) Labu Siam/Labu Kuning	5.03						
25) Kankung	2.37						
26) Bayam	1.58						

Table A.6.6 (2/2) Crop Production in South Sulawesi Province

Source: Laporan Tahunan Statistik Tanaman Pangan. 1988-1992. Provincial Agricultural Services, Ujung Pandang.

Kecamatan			Desa	
Name	Area	Name		rea
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(km2)		(km2)	(% of Kec.)
Desa Involved in the S	Study Area			
Kec. Sajoanging	321.9	1. Akkajeng	68.2	21.2
		2. Padaelo	24.3	7.5
· · · .		3. Doping	20.7	6.4
		4. Lawesso	23.3	7.2
		5. Tammabarang	35.1	10.9
	• 	6. Sakkoli	38.6	12.0
		7. Salo Bulo	25.2	7.8
		8. Barang Mamase	21.0	6.5
		9. Akotengeng	32.3	10.0
		Sub-total	288.7	89.7
Kec. Majauleng	225.9	1. Laerung	16.0	7.1
		2. Botto Benteng	20.1	8.9
		3. Rumpia	14.3	6.3
· · · · ·		4. Lamiku	12.2	5.4
		5. Botto Tanre	9.3	4.1
		Sub-total	71.9	31.8
Kec. Maniangpajo	323.0	1. Poleonro	17.4	5.4
· . · ·		2. Mamminasae	27.1	8.4
		3. Gilirang	17.9	5.5
		4. Arajang	20.2	6.3
		5. Paselloreng	88.1	27.3
		Sub-total	170.8	52.9
Total or Average	870.8		531,3	61.0
Desa Excluded from t	he Study Ar	·ea		
Kec. Sajoanging	321.9	1. Penrang	33.2	10.3
	021.7	Sub-total	33.2	10.2
Kec. Majauleng	225.9	1. Tua	25.2	11.2
B		2. Tosora	12.3	5.4
		3. Chinno Tabi	17.9	7.9
		4. Tengnga	17.1	7.6
		5. Paria	58.2	25.8
		6. Tajo	23.4	10.4
	•	Sub-total	154.1	68.2
Kec. Maniangpajo	323.0	1. Anabanua	55.7	17.3
		2. Mattirowalie	38.1	11.8
		3. Kalola	38.1	11.8
		4. Lamata	20.3	6.3
		Sub-total	152.2	47.1

Table A.6.7List of Kecamatan and Desarelated to the Study Area

Source: Dalam Angka, Kabupaten Wajo, 1992, Statistic Office and BAPPEDA, Wajo Dalam Angka, Kec. Sajoanging, Majauleng and Maniangpajo, 1992

Kecamatan/	A =	Total	Donul	ation	Total	Donulation	Average	Total
	Area		Popul		Total	Population	-	Farm
Desa	(J	Population			Household	•		Household
VEO SAJOANCIÑO	(km2)	(Persons)	(Persons)	Persons)	(No.)	(prns/Km2)	(Persons)	(No.)
KEC. SAJOANGING	(0.0	6 50 4	0 100	0.000	1 000	05.0	= 00	1 1 2 2
1. Akkajeng	68.2	6,534	3,137	3,397	1,300	95.8	5.03	1,132
2. Padaelo	24.3	3,029	1,417	1,612	652	124.9	4.65	568
3. Doping	. 20.7	4,178	1,984	2,194	798	201.7	5.24	695
4. Lawesso	23.3	3,265	1,477	1,788	714		4.57	622
5. Tammabarang	35.1	3,212	1,484	1,728	733		4.38	638
6. Sakkoli	38.6		1,630	1,869	755		4.63	658
7. Salo Bulo	25.2	•	1,373	1,545	635		4.60	553
8. Barang Mamase	21.0	,	1,260	1,367	549		4.79	478
9. Akotengeng	32.3		1,722	1,919	761	112.7	4.78	663
Sub-total	288.7	32,903	15,484	17,419	6,897	114.0	4.77	6,007
KEC. MAJAULENG								
1. Laerung	16.0	2,513	1,128	1,385	571	157.6	4.40	423
2. Botto Benteng	20.1	1,488	741	747	307	74.2	4.85	227
3. Rumpia	. 14.3	3,557	1,633	1,924	802	248.2	4.44	593
4. Lamiku	12.2	1,911	867	1,044	421	156.5	4.54	312
5. Botto Tanre	9.3	1,548	727	821	325	166.3	4.76	241
Sub-total	71.9	11,017	5,096	5,921	2,426	153.3	4.54	1,795
KEC. MANIANGPAJ	0			<u> </u>				
1. Poleonro	17.4	1,751	786	965	293	100.6	5.98	239
2. Mamminasae	27.1	1,792	883	909	307	66.0	5.84	250
3. Gilirang	17.9	2,246	1,116	1,130	381	125.8	5.90	310
4. Arajang	20.3	1,217	573	644	263	60.0	4.63	214
5. Paselloreng	88.1	2,466	1,172	1,294			5.89	
Sub-total	170.8		4,530	4,942			5.70	
Total or Average	531.3	53,392	25,110	28,282			4.86	
Memo. Item	·							
Kec. Sajoanging	323.9	35,009	16,484	18,525	7,373	108.1	4.75	6,272
Kec. Majauleng	225.9		14,631	16,526	-			
Kec. Maniangpajo	323.0		11,362	12,667				
Total or Average	872.8		42,477	47,718	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			e se su su sere i que se s
Kab. Wajo	UT 240		12,177		10,701		00	,110
Total or Average	2,506.2	369,337	173,083	196,254	77,268	265.3	4.78	56 274
Total of Average	2,000.2	. 309,337	175,065	190,234	11,208	205.3	4.78	56,375

Table A.6.8Present Demographic Conditionin the Study Area (1992)

Source:

1. Office Kec. Majauleng, Maningpajo dan Sajoanging 1992

Statistical Kec. dalam angka Majauleng, Maniangpajo dan Sajoanging 1992
 Kabupaten Wajo dalam angka tahun 1992 hal. 51

Сгор	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	Average	Growth Rate (% p.a.)
1. Wet land paddy								
Harvested area	(ha)	84,180	107,330	88,046	83,343	102,227	93,025	4.98
Production	(ton)	341,563	410,408	351,104	290,846	381,077	355,000	2.77
Yield	(t/ha)	4.06	3.82	3.99	3.49	3.73	3.82	2.14
2. Dry land paddy	. ,							
Harvested area	(ha)	18	26	13	141	190	78	80.25
Production	(ton)	41	47	30	254	194	113	47.49
Yield	(t/ha)	2.28	1.81	2.31	1.80	1.02	1.46	22.21
3. Maize	` ,							
Harvested area	(ha)	4,857	1,122	2,452	6,906	7,023	4,472	9.66
Production	(ton)	6,936	4,199	6,417	13,946	13,152	8,930	17.35
Yield	(t/ha)	1.43	3.74	2.62	2.02	1.87	2.00	7.01
4. Cassava	(,							
Harvested area	(ha)	1,017	748	772	778	921	847	2.51
Production	(ton)	12,945	7,789	10,076	8,900	7,611	9,464	14.20
Yield	(t/ha)	12.73	10.41	13.05	11.44	8.26	11.17	11.40
5. Sweet potato	()							
Harvested area	(ha)	553	281	355	189	274	330	19.19
Production	(ton)	3,764	1,925	2,411	1,480	1,627	2,241	23.33
Yield	(t/ha)	6.81	6.85	6.79	7.83	5.94	6.78	3.47
6. Groundnuts	(****/	0101	0,000	0.17		2	•••••	
Harvested area	(ha)	1,434	88	1,384	3,416	6,594	2,583	46.44
Production	(ton)	1,318	105	2,841	5,343	10,745	4,070	68.98
Yield	(t/ha)	0.92	1.19	2.05	1.56	1.63	1.58	15.39
7. Mung beans	(4114)	0.72	1.17	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	10107
Harvested area	(ha)	12,546	4,667	6,487	9,337	9,240	8,455	7.95
Production	(ton)	10,218	3,630	5,207	9,385	9,539	7,596	1.73
Yield	(t/ha)	0.81	0.78	0.80	1.01	1.03	0.90	6.11
8. Soybeans	(una)	0.01	0.70	0.00	1.01	1.05	0.70	0.14
Harvested area	(ha)	1,349	66	2,728	10,989	5,588	4,144	42.66
Production	(ton)	896	103	3,802	15,666	7,484	5,590	70.00
Yield	(t/ha)	0.66	1.56	1.39	1.43	1.34	1.35	19.16
I IOIQ	(una)	0.00	10	1,39	1.43	1.54	1.55	17.10

Table A.6.9 Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production andYield of Major Crops in Kab. Wajo (1988-1992)

Source: Statistical Yearbook of Kab. Wajo, 1988 - 1992

Table A.6.10 (1/3) Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Yield of Major Crops by Kecamatans related to the Study Area (1984-1992)

	of	of Major Ci	rops by H	comat:	ans relat	Crops by Kecamatans related to the	Study A	Study Area (1984-1992)	(7661-+			
Crop/ Kecamatan	Unit	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	5 Years Average (1988-92)	Growth Rate (1984-1992) (% n.a.)
HARVESTED AREA								-				1
1. Paddv												
Kec. Sajoanging	(ha)	13.945	15,312	16,930	16,560	16,823	20.651	15,227	15,371	16,766	16,968	2.33
Kec. Majauleng	(ha)	10,305	9,382	12,230	12,822	12,781	13,534	11,842	10,047	11,588	11,958	1.48
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ha)	5,976	5,904	7,229	5,712	7,061	8,018	6,794	6,398	8,249	7,304	4.11
Total	(ha)	30,226	30,598	36,389	35,094	36,665	42,203	33,863	31,816	36.603	36,230	2.42
2. Maize							ţ			·		
Kec. Sajoanging	(ha)	29	103	104	0	88 24	0	80	08/ 18/	12	202	-0.89
Kec. Majauleng	(ha)	73	203	243	15	284	12	8	170	10E	173	19.37
Kec. Manianepaio	(ha)	7	17	42	56	196	32	132	664	459	297	68.69
Total	(ha)	6 01	323	389	11	262 26	4	336	1,614	787	609	28.03
Cassava										1		1
	(ha)	41	38	127	44	83	8 8	. <mark>1</mark> 4	5	69	3 5	6.72
Kec. Majauleng	(ha)	19	11	27	56	143	85	83	93	25	92	13.41
Kec. Maniangpaio	(ha)	4	0	ŝ	37	50	50	55	57	149	72	57.18
Total	(ha)	6 4	49	159	107	276	223	154	172	270	219	19.71
4. Sweet Potaoes												
Kec. Sajoanging	(ha)	- 1	2	27	21	83	30	13	12	29	29	19.44
Kec. Majauleng	(ha)	×	11	21	9	31	×	81	29	33	36	19.38
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ha)	0	1	L	23	31	40	36	35	102	49	
Total	(ha)	15	14	55	50	125	78	130	- 16	164	115	34.85
5. Groundnuts								۰.				
Kec. Sajoanging	(ha)	0	9	218	21	110	0	109	262	274	151	
Kec. Majauleng	(ha)	133	82	602	45	82	14	32	262	947	267	27.81
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ha)	90	42	134	31	40	00	39	560	1,286	387	59.96
Total	(ha)	163	130	1,061	103	232	52	180	1,084	2,507	805	40.72
6. Mung Beans				•								
Kec. Sajoanging	(ha)	284	498	383	4	1,355	0	6	1,269	555	650	8.74
Kec. Majauleng	(ha)	199	424	1,054	29	1,145	12	156	193	602	422	14.84
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ha)	28	60	512	266	747	33	429	217	424	470	40.45
Total	(ha)	511	982	1,949	341	3,247	45	655	2,179	1,581	1.541	15.16
7. Soybeans					1						ä	
Kec. Sajoanging	(ha)	0	0	51	0	- · ·	0	ar i	29	8	21	
Kec. Majauleng	(ha)	0	0	22	¢	SI	• •	n	155		077	
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ha)	0	8	56	50	452	<u>،</u> ص	CN 9	320	102 102	189 189	
Total	(ha)	0	30	<u>c</u> /	9	4/4	c	91	800	(8)	431	

Table A.6.10 (2/3) Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Yield of Major Crops by Kecamatans related to the Study Area (1984-1992)

	3	intajor crups by mecaniatans related to the	r do sdo i	vecamat	anis i ciar	om na ma		TCT-LOCT) BAYE (nmc	ITCCT-L	•••		
Crop/		1004	1005	1006	1087	1000	1080	1000	1001	1001	5 Years	Growth Rate
Necamatan		1904	1001	1200	1061	0021	6061	0441	1001		(1988-92)	(% p.a.)
PRODUCTION												
I. Paddy										•		
Kec. Sajoanging	(ton)	62,615	61,144	74,644	56,354	75,359	93,954	71,015	73,183	92,066	81,115	4,94
Kec. Majauleng	(ton)	46,271	37,465	53,922	43,633	57,246	61,444	55,256	49,414	63,635	57,399	4.06
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ton)	26.840	23,578	31,832 160 308	119,438	31,626 164 231	36,402 191,800	31,758	31,399	45,308 201 009	35,299	6.76 5.03
2. Maize			101,221		C-7 L-6 / H - T	1 2 7 1 2 1 2 1	1,1,000	10007				
Kec. Sajoanging	(ton)	48	123	143	0	114	¢	330	1,721	49	443	0.26
Kec. Majauleng	(ton)	125	242	335	22	387	34	289	375	552	327	20.40
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ton)	10	20	58	11	267	91	316	1,406	842	584	74.05
Total	(ton)	183	385	536	66.	768	125	935	3,502	1,443	1.355	29.45
3. Cassava						·						
Kec. Sajoanging	(ton)	999	493	1,278	460	1,057	878	185	236	578	587	-1.64
Kec. Majauleng	(ton)	336	143	272	272	1,821	848	1,109	666	437	1,043	3.34
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ton)	64	0	50	387	637	499	719	644	1,249	750	44.98
Total	(ton)	1,060	636	1,600	1,119	3,515	2,225	2,013	1,879	2,264	2,379	9.95
Sweet Potaoes												
Kec. Sajoanging	(ton)	46	13	168	137	428	204	88	78	175	195	18.18
Kec. Majauleng	(ton)	53	71	131	39	210	54	550	187	200	240	18.06
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ton)	0	9	44	150	210	275	245	239	617	317	
Total	(ton)	66	8	343	326	848	533	883	504	992	752	33.39
5. Groundnuts												
Kec. Sajoanging	(ton)	0	∞	271	41	121	0	230	54	554	290	
Kec. Majauleng	(ton)	186	106	881	68	16	18	11	546	1,936	534	34.02
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ton)	42	55	166	47	44	10	88	1,161	2,599	776	67.47
Total	(ton)	228	169	1,318	156	256	28	375	2,251	5.089	1,600	47.43
6. Mung Beans												
Kec. Sajoanging	(ton)	206	350	290	37	1,076	0	55	1,006	539	535	12.78
Kec. Majauleng	(ton)	145	299	797	24	915	6	123	153	589	358	19.15
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ton)	20	42	388	216	597	26	336	569	416	389	46.14
Total	(ton)	371	691	1.475	277	2,588	35	514	1,728	1,544	1,282	19.51
7. Soybeans		,			4	ļ	•			ļ	!	
Kec. Sajoanging	(ton)	0	0	88	0	25	00	41	285	152	4 í	
Kec. Majauleng	(tot)	о °		26	ò	11	D ç	~ (((),1	1,229	294 295	
Kec. Maniangpajo	(ton)		17	67 8	38	C/0	20	υ <u>1</u>	050	305 1 750	337 845	
1 Viai			1	5			2		C+ 114	200115		

Table A.6.10 (3/3) Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Yield of Major Crops by Kecamatans related to the Study Area (1984-1992)

	10	ALAUN CI	a for edia					,					
Crop/ Kecamatan	Unit	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	5 Years Average (1988-92)	Growth Rate (1984-1992) (% p.a.)	
UNIT YIELD													
1. Paddy			4 1		· (04 4	155	7 66	9L V	5 40	4.78	255	
1) Kec. Sajoanging	(ton/ha)	4,49	3.99	44	0 1 .0	4.40	4.0.4 0.4 0.4	00.4 7 7	7 6 7	07.5	4 80	2.5.5	
2) Kec. Majauleng	(ton/ha)	4.49	3.99	441	3.40 10	4.40 0 4.40	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		107	00	4 83	2 55	
3) Kec. Maniangpajo(ton/ha)	o(ton/ha)	4.49	3.99	4.40	3.40	4.48	4.04 4.1	4 - 1 - 1	4.41	04.7 04 40	4 80	200	
4) Total or Average (ton/ha)	(ton/ha)	4.49	3.99	4.4	3.40	4,48	40.4	4.07	4 0,4	0.tV	4.00	5.4	
2. Maize								200	, c c	1.91	<i>cc c</i>	1.00	
1) Kec. Sajoanging	(ton/ha)	1.66	1.19	1.38	•	05.1	* c	0.00	17.7	10.1	77.7	28.0	
2) Kec. Majauleng	(ton/ha)	1.73	1.19	1.38	1.47	1.36	2.83	3.01	- 7-7 - 7	1.02	06.1	0,0,0 2 - 2	
	o(ton/ha)	1.43	1.18	1.38	1.38	1.36	2.84	2.54 97.6	71.2	1.02	19.1	61.0 20 E	
4) Total or Average (ton/ha)	(ton/ha)	1.68	1.19	1.38	1.39	1.30	7.84	81.7	717	1.00	70.7	10.1	
3. Cassava										000	10 63	701	
	(ton/ha)	16.10	12.97	10.06	10.45	12.73	9.98	17.61	10.73	0.J0 0.10	11 20	10.7-	
2) Kec. Majauleng	(ton/ha)	17.68	13.00	10.07	10.46	12.73	9.98	CO.EI	10.74	0 4 .0	00.11	00.00	
3) Kec. Maniangpajo(ton/ha)	o(ton/ha)	16.00	•	10.00	10.46	12.74	9.98	13.07	00.11	00	00-01 10-07	0 15	
4) Total or Average (ton/ha	(ton/ha)	16.56	12.98	10.06	10.46	12.74	9.98	13.07	10.92	۲.0	10.00	CT-0-	
4. Sweet Potatoes						ţ			2 CU	5 M3	667	107	
1) Kec. Sajoanging	(ton/ha)	6.57	6.50	6.22	0.52	0.19	0.80	11.0				· · · · ·	
2) Kec. Majauleng	(ton/ha)	6.63	6.45	6.24	6.50	6.77	6.75	6/.0	0.40	0.00	0.00	777-	
3) Kec. Maniangpajo(ton/ha	o(ton/ha)	1	6.00	6.29	6.52	6.77	6.88	0.81	0.83	20.0	00.0		
	(ton/ha)	6.60	6.43	6,24	6.52	6.78	6.85	67.9	0.03	cn.0	00.0	90°T -	
5. Groundnuts				, ,	63.6	-			2.02	CU C	1 02		
1) Kec. Sajoanging	(ton/ha)	ı	1.33	1.24	701	01.1		11.2 17.2	0.0 0 1 7			4 0.0	
2) Kec. Majauleng	(ton/ha)	1.40	1.29	1.24	15.1	1.11	1.29	14.4	00.7	4 C	20.4	107 7 V 1	
3) Kec. Maniangpajo(ton/ha)	o(ton/ha)	1.40	1.31	-1.24	701	1.10	<u>17</u>	+ 00 c	20.4	70.7 0.7	10.7	20.4 27.4	
4) Total or Average	(ton/ha)	1.40	1.30	1.24	10.1	1.10	17.1	00.7		0.4			
6. Mung Beans					00.0	0.70		0.70	0.79	79 N	0.82	3.62	
 Kec. Sajoanging 	_	0.73	0.10	0/.0	00.0	0.0	0.75	010	010	0.08	0.85	375	
2) Kec. Majauleng	(ton/ha)	0.73	110	0/10	0.01	0.00		8L 0	010	0.08	0.83	411	
3) Kec. Maniangpajo(ton/ha	o(ton/ha)	0.11	0.10	0/.0	10.0	0.00			010	0.08	0.83	3.75	
4) Total or Average	(ton/ha)	0.73	0.70	0.70	0.81	0.80	0.70	00	0.12	02.0	20.0		
7. Soybeans	•					1 43		1 33	00.6	774		• .	
1) Kec. Sajoanging	(ton/ha)		,	1111	- 1 22	C+.1		1 40	1 99	2.2.2		•	
2) Kec. Majauleng	(ton/ha)	•	' 00 0		201	1.40	1 67	120	1.97	2.24	1.79		
	o(ton/na)	•	0.20	71.1		1 40	167	1 40	1.98	2.23			
4) Total or Average		-	N~'N	7.1	17.1		2.4						
Source: Kab. wajo Agriculture		Survices.							•				

					-	Plante	Planted Area (ha)	(ba)						Harvested	Area	Area by Damage (ha) *1	ige (ha
	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Total	Area (ha)	Qd	DR	F
1988/89-1989													(1)	(2)			
Manianepaio	923	655	934	0	0	0	0	92	1,459	4,610	0	0	8,673	8,262	0	411	0
Sajoanging	•	3,969	1,662	0	0	0	0	1,946	10,480	2,449	0	0	21,233	20,651	0	582	0
Majauleng	2.524	1,035	756	0	0	0	0	1,381	4,836	3,794	0	0	14,326	13,534	0	792.	0
Total	4,174	5,659	3,352	0	0	0	0	3,419	16,775	10,853	0	0	44,232	42,447	0	1.785	0
0661-06/6861							1	:	+ 1 	4							(
Maniangpajo	0	220	171	0	173	0	0	33	5,763	431	0	0	6,781			0	0
Sajoanging	0	24	285	8	0	0	ŝ	6,081	8,794	0	0	0	15,249			22	0
Majaulene	0	410	1.053	62	0	Ģ	0	196	10,104	0	0	0	11.842	•	0	C	0
Total	0	654	1,509	139	173	0	ŝ	6,300	24,661	431	0	0	33,872		0	22	0
1990/91-1991																	
Maniangpajo	0	Ŷ	214	182	0	0	0	2,101	4,146	0	0	0	6,643		0	259	0
Sajoanging	0	0	400	184	0	0	12	8,266	6,602	0	0	0	15,464			93	0
Majauleng	0	0	123	72	139	0	0	6,309	4,013	0	0	0	10,656			616	C
Total	0	0	737	438	139	0		16,676	14,761	0	0	0	32,763	31,795	0	968	0
1991/92-1992													÷				
Maniangpajo	0	o	186	197	847	0	0	5,058	1,318	0	0	0	8,206			0	0
Sajoanging	0	•	0	637	904	0	325	13,754	1,146	0	0	0	16,766		0	0	0
Majauleng	0	0	58	557	521	0		8,819	1,562	0	0	0	11,588		0	0	0
Total	0	0	244	1,991	2,272	0	396	27,631	4,026	0	0	0	36,560		0	0	0
1992/93-1993																	
Maniangpajo	0	157	336	402	0	0	0	625	5,798	0	0	0	7,318		0	3.272	0
Sajoanging	0	1,267	2,458	925	0	0		10,936	4,289	0	0	0	19,875	_	0	475	0
Majauleng	28	714	301	0	0	0	0	3,025	7,122	201	0	0	11,391	7,359	0	4.032	0
Total	28	2,138	3,095	1,327	0	0	0	14,586	17,209	201	0	0	38,584	30,805	0	977.7	0
1993/94-1994																	
Maniangpajo	0	212	250	151	45	0		4,143	2,288	0	0	0	7,089			0	0
Sajoanging	0	225	285	510	135	0		14,365	0	0	0	0	16,380		0	0	0
Majauleng	4	17	274	652	0	0	0	8,615	2,031	136	0	0	11,729		0	0	0
Total	4	454	809	1,313	180	0	860	27,123	4,319	136	0	0	35,198	35,198	0	0	0
Average	701	1,484	1.624	868	461	0	212	15,956	13,625	1,937	0	0	36,868	35,109	0	1,759	0

			-			Plante	ed Area	<u>a (ha)</u>						Harvested	Area	Dama	ged (l	<u>1a) *1</u>
	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Total		PD	DR	FL	(%)
MAIZE								:					(1)	(2)				
1988/89-1989																		
Maniangpaje	0	2	8	0	2	2	4	4	2	: 0	4	2	30	30	0	0	· 0	0.0
Sajoanging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	· 0	0	0.0
Majauleng	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	I	0	0	0	12	12	0	· 0	0	0.0
Total	. 0	2	8	- 0	2	2	12	7	. 3	. 0	4	2	42	42	0	0	0	0.0
1989/90-1990																		
Maniangpaje	6	2	5	38	8	36	2	2	21	- 3	4	2	129	129	0	.0	0	0.0
Sajoanging	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	· 0	0	. 3	3 -	0	0	· 0	0.0
Majauleng	0	27	. 1	l	5	0	. 0	17	11	0	0	0	62	57	0	5	0	8.1
Total	· 6	32	.6	- 39	13	36	2	19	32	3	4	2	194	189	· 0	5	0	2.6
1990/91-1991														· · ·			-	
Maniangpaje	7	92	124	346	24	4	. 34	29	7	4	4	0	675	675	0	0	0	0.0
Sajoanging	1,050	0	0	0	0			0	0		0		1,050		Ó	165	0	15.7
Majauleng	67	0	78	17	0		47	0	0		Ó		209	207	0	2		1.0
Total	1,124	92	202	363	24	4		29	7				1.934	1,767	Ő	167	Ō	8.6
1991/92-1992															-		-	÷
Maniangpaje	0	60	258	59	37	29	. 9	7	0	0	C	15	474	474	0	0	0	0.0
Sajoanging	1	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			37	37	Ó	0		0.0
Majauleng	0	141	191	0									396		0	92		23.2
Total	. L	212	464	59									907	815	ŏ	. 92		10.
1992/93-1993							-								-		•	
Maniangpajo	67	29	0	72	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	173	0	0	0	0.0
Sajoanging	129	23	Ó	0									246		Ŏ	15		6.1
Majauleng	30	0	Ō	Ő			-						56		ŏ	15		26.8
Total	226	52	Ő	72				32					475		ŏ	30	-	6.3
Average	271	78	136	107	•••••	•••••••••	•••••						710	••••••	 0		······	
											·····							
SOYBEANS																		
1988/89-1989																		
Maniangpajo		0	0	2				2					6		0	0		0.0
Sajoanging	0	0	0	0	+	*		0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Majauleng	0	0	0	0			0					0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	(0 (6	6	0	0	0	0.0
1989/90-1990																		
Maniangpajo	: 0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- () 0	2	2	0	. 0	0	0.0
Sajoanging	0			0		0	0	0	0	0	r () 0	8	3	0	5	- 0	62.
Majauleng	0			3									3		0	0		0.0
Total	0	0	10	3	0	0 0	0	0	0	0) () ()	13		0	- 5	0	38.5
1990/91-1991																		
Maniangpajo		334		0				0	0	0) () 41	491	230	0	261	0	53.2
Sajoanging	41	132		0				-	-				173		0	144		
Majauleng	111	716		0	0) ()	0 (0	0	0	23	15	865	662	0	. 203	Ó	23.
Total	206	1,182	62	0	0) ()	0 (0	0 0	00	23	56	1,529	921	0	608	- 0	39.8
1991/92-1992																		
Maniangpaje	: 147	133	745	0	- C) 3	0	0	0	0) () 45	1,073	201	0	872	. 0	81.
Sajoanging	75	20	263	0	0	0 0	0 0	- 0	0) İ) () 45	403	97	0	306	0	75.9
Majauleng	85	382	810	0) C	0 0	0 0	0) ()) () () 41	1,318		0			
Total	307	535	1,818	· 0) C) 3	0	0	0 0) () () 131			0	1,892		
1992/93-1993																		
Maniangpajo	: 510	0	0	25	0) ()) ()	0) ()) () () ()	535	535	. 0	· 0	i 0	0.
Sajoanging	91	2	0	0	0 0) ()	0 0) – C	്റ) () () 30			0	83		67.:
Majauleng	8	166	0	0	0) () ()	0) () ()) () 47			Ó			92.
Total	609		0	25	6) () 77			- 0			32.
Average	224	377	378	6) 1				······································	······	•••••				•••••		****
werage	224	<u> </u>	378		· ·	, I) ()) () ()		5 53	1,044	366	0	558		53.

Table A.6.11 (2/2) Monthly Cropping Area and Damage - Palawija

*1 PD = Damages of insects and diseases, DR = Drought damage, FL = Flood damage Source: Agricultural Services Office, Kabupaten Wajo.

			Rainfed	Paddy	Irrigated	Paddy*1
1. Gross Income						
- Unit Yield	(t)			3.0		4.0
- Unit Price	(Rp./kg)			320		320
- Gross Income	(Rp.)			960,000	-	1,280,000
		Unit				
		Price	Q'ty	Value	Q'ty	Value
2. Production Cost		(Rp.)		(Rp.)		(Rp.)
1) Seed	(kg)	600	30	18,000	30	18,000
2) Fertilizers						÷
- Urea	(kg)	260	183	47,580	183	47,580
- TSP	(kg)	480	32	15,360	32	15,360
- KCl	(kg)	350	3	1,050	3	1,050
- ZA	(kg)	295	54	15,930	54	15,930
3) Agro-chemicals						
 Liquid type 	(lit.)	13,200	0.48	6,336	0.48	6,336
 Powder type 	(kg)	3,000	1.1	3,300	1.1	3,300
4) Labor						
- Nursery	(man-day)	3,400	3.2	10,880	3.2	10,880
 Land Preparation 		5,400	15.8	85,320	15.8	85,320
- Transplanting	(man-day)	5,400	18.6	100,440	18.6	100,440
- Fertilizing	(man-day)	3,400	2.5	8,500	2,5	8,500
- Spraying	(man-day)	3,400	2.0	6,800	2.0	6,800
- Weeding	(man-day)	3,400	20.1	68,340	20.1	68,340
- Irrigating	(man-day)	3,400	-	-	2.0	6,800
- Harvesting	(man-day)	7,300	17.0	124,100	17.0	124,100
- Drying	(man-day)	3,400	3.0	10,200	4.0	13,600
5) Transportation of Pr	oducts			39,000		52,000
6) Animal Power	(day)	23,000	2.04	46,920	2.04	46,920
7) Mech. Power	(day)	29,000	2.03	58,870	2.03	58,870
8) Operation Cost of P			-	-		46,600
9) Others (5%)	-			33,346		36,836
Total				700,272		773,562
· .			• •			
Net Return				259,728		506,438

Table A.6.12 (1/2)Crop Budget per Hectare forPaddy and Palawija Crops (Present Condition)

*1 Pump irrigation.
*2 Operation cost of pump is estimated to be Rp.46.600/season/ha, based on the existing pump irrigation system.

			M	aize	Mur	igbeans	Soy	/beans	Gro	oundnuts
1. Gross Income						• : :				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
- Unit Yield - Unit Price - Gross Income	(t) (Rp./t) (Rp.)		· •	2.0 250 500,000	• :	0.8 690 552,000	_	0.9 950 855,000		1.1 1,000 1,100,000
2. Production Cost		Unit Price (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Qʻty	Value (Rp.)
 Seed*1 Fertilizers 	(kg)		20	6,000	20	13,800	40	48,000	120	216,000
- Urea - TSP	(kg) (kg)	260 480	-	-		. <u>-</u>	25	6,500	40	.,
- KCl - ZA	(kg)	350	-	-	-	· •	100 25	48,000 8,750	60	28,800 -
3) Agro-chemicals	(kg)	295	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
- Insecticides 4) Labor (m	(lit.) an-day)	13,200	-		-	-	1.5	19,800	-	-
- Family Labour - Hired Labour	-	3,400 3,400	76	258,400	36.0 19.6	122,400 66,640	45.0 24.5	153,000	49 32	
5) Animal Power 6) Mech. Power	(day) (day)	23,000	4.35	100,000	5.22	120,000	5.22	120,000	12.43	
7) Others (5%) Total	(uuj)			18,220 382,620	•	16,142 338,982	_	24,368 511,718		40,830
3. Net Return			÷,	117,380	-	213,018	. .	343,282		242,570

Table A.6.12 (2/2) Crop Budget per Hectare for Paddy and Palawija Crops (Present Condition)

*1 Unit prices of seeds (Rp./kg): Maize 3 Mungbeans 6

Soybeans

Groundnuts

300 690 1,200 1,800 Note: Production costs of palawija were estimated on the basis of the Household Survey (JICA Survey Team, 1994) and the "Laporan Analisa Usahatani Padi, Palawija dan Hortikultura 1993/94 (Dinas Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Propinsi Sulawesi Sulatan).

		Rainfed	Paddy A	rea		Pump Ir	rigation /	Area
	Area	Yield	Unit Price	Amount	Area	Yield	Unit Price	Amount
	(ha)	(t/ha)	(Rp./kg)	(Rp.1,000)	(ha)	(t/ha)	(Rp./kg)	(Rp.1,000)
1. Gross Income		· .		3,037				5.940
1.1 Farm Income								5,840
- Wet season paddy*1	2.34	3.0	320	2,246	2.34	3.0	320	2.246
- Dry season paddy			020	2,210	2.34		320	2,246
- Palawija & vegetables	0.23	1		192	2.94	4.0	320	2,995
- Perennial crops	0.35			186	0.35			107
1.2 Livestock Income*2				96	0.55	,		186
1.3 Off-farm Income				237				96
1.4 Credit				10				237
1.5 Others	÷ .	· .		10 70				10
				70				70
		Unit				Unit		
	Area	Cost		Amount	Area	Cost		Amount
· · ·	(ha)	(Rp./ha)		(Rp.1,000)	(ha)	(Rp./ha)		(Rp.1,000)
2. Gross Outgoing				2,804		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2.1 Production Cost			-	1,564			-	4,348 3,108
- Wet season paddy*3	2.34	403		943	2.34	403		-
- Dry season paddy*3				770	2.34			943
- Palawija & vegetables*3	0.23	422		97	2.54	407		1,093
- Others				113				113
- Land rent*4	1.07			411	1.07			-
2.2 Living Expenses				1,237	1.07	÷	*5	959 1,237
- Food				718			. ว	718
- Other than food				519				718 519
2.3 Loan Repayment				3				3
3. Net Reserve			_	233				1,492

Table A.6.13 Farm Budget Analysis - Present Condition

*1 Land holding size = Cultivated area

*2 Including income of draft power rented to other farmers.

*3 Costs of family labor, own animal and machine were excluded from the farm budget analysis.

*4 Rand rent = 40% of products

*5 Adopted living expense of rainfed paddy farmers, because of no detailed data. It seems that living standard of pump irrigation farmers is higher than that of rainfed farmers.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5				(U	nit: tons)
DOLOG	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91	1991/92	5 Years	s Avg.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·			Rice	Paddy
1. Cental Sulawesi	9,975	3,489	575	1,250	1,600	3,378	5,197
2. South Sulawesi	11,300	0	5,600	26,150	10,800	10,770	16,569
3. South East Sulawesi	6,700	11,050	14,780	8,075	6,250	9,371	14,417
4. North Sulawesi	11,350	2,900	0	27,500	14,750	11,300	17,385
5. East Kalimantan	19,585	20,620	14,550	27,250	23,055	21,012	32,326
6. West Kalimantan	13,450	17,810	21,900	24,281	26,250	20,738	31,905
7. South Kalimantan	2,965	14,450	14,100	31,500	19,404	16,484	25,360
8. Riau	0	9,200	15,500	0	0	4,940	7,600
9. Jakarta	65,780	54,367	50,746	72,879	39,405	56,635	87,131
10. West Jawa (Cirebon)	5,000	0	0	0	3,000	1,600	2,462
11. Bali	0	0	0	3,150	0	630	969
12. East Nusa Tenggare	0	1,500	0	7,300	4,980	2,756	4,240
13. East Timor	1,500	0	0	5,000	0	1,300	2,000
14. Maluku	16,350	9,250	4,500	12,600	5,200	9,580	14,738
15. Irian Jaya	3,000	0	2,700	10,300	4,900	4,180	6,431
Total	166,955	144,636	144,951	257,235	159,594	174,674	268,730

Table A.6.14 Movement of Rice from DOLOGSouth Sulawesi to Other DOLOG

Source: DOLOG South Sulawesi

Table A.6.15 Assessment of Rice/Paddy Supply and Demand by Kabupaten in South Sulawesi Province (1990)

i,

		Ű	Calculation of	Demand				Calci		upply		Balance	nce
Population	oulation		- 1	ŭ	Consumption	na/	Paddy Pi	Paddy Production in	1990	Seed, Feed	Rice -	(supply - demand)	lemand)
Urban Rural Total U	Total		D	Urban	Rural	Total	Wetland	Dry land	Total	& Losses b/	Equivalent	Rice	Paddy
(ton)	(to	(to	(<u>t</u>	(u	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)
13.636 85.067 98.703 2	7 98,703		2,	183	14.820	17,003	3,784	1,414	5,198	431	3,046	-13.957	-21.473
302,485 336,883	336,883	_	Ś	507	52,697	58,204	137,683	0	137,683	11,428	80,671	22.467	34.565
129,023 144,954	144,954		2	550	22,478	25,028	53,426	0	53,426	4,434	31,303	6.275	9.654
) 279,736 291,036	291,036	291,036 1,8	1,8	60	48,734	50,543	36,354	667	37,351	3,100	21.885	-28,658	44,090
1 182,686 206,633	206,633		3,83	4	31,826	35,660	74,332	907	75,239	. 6,245	44,084	8.424	12,959
) 366,901 430,011	430,011	_	10,10	4	63,919	74,023	164,082	50	164,132	13,623	96,168	22.145	34,069
0 177,477 194,167	194,167	~	2,67	2	30,919	33,591	60,546	0	60,546	5,025	35,475	1.884	2.899
27,021 213,354 240,376 4,32	240,376		4,32	9	37,169	41,495	168,936	33	168,969	14,024	99,002	57.507	88.472
246,741	246,741		2,51	-	40,253	42,764	117,986	27	118.013	9,795	69,146	26.382	40.587
146,838	146,838		4,26	ŝ	20,940	25,205	66,997	43	67,040	5,564	39,280	14.075	21.654
	612,067		10,28	ŝ	95,438	105,723	417,282	3,514	420,796	34,926	246,551	140.828	216,659
207,190	225,792		2,978	m	36,095	39,073	168,611	0	168,611	13,995	98,792	59,719	91,875
293,310 357,964	357,964		10,35		51,099	61,449	351,104	30	351,134	29,144	205,735	144.286	221.979
195,796 232,684	232,684		5,90	9	34,110	40,016	319,995	0	319,995	26,560	187,490	147,475	226,884
35,520 262,216 297,736 5,68	297,736		5,68	5	45,682	51,368	273,018	274	273,292	22,683	160,126	108.758	167.321
138,046 147,626	147,626		1,53	4	24,049	25,583	49,146	398	49,544	4,112	29,029	3.446	5,301
602,310 685,428	685,428		13,30	0	104,930	118,237	340,893	1.125	342,018	28,387	200,394	82.157	126.395
337,936 363,990	363,990		4,17	Ξ	58,873	63,044	122,512	0	122,512	10,168	71,782	8.738	13.443
400,920	400,920	_	11,6	8	57,190	68,820	121,627	161	122,418	10,161	71,727	2,907	4,472
81,542 111,225	111,225		4,75	2	14,206	18,958	10,050	2,904	12,954	1,075	7,590	-11.368	-17.489
178,390	178,390		2,36	Q	28,510	30,870	31,422	9,986	41,408	3,437	24,262	-6,608	-10.166
898,587 31,649 930,236 143,85	930,236 1		143,85	80	5,514	149,372	15,523	0	15,523	1,288	9,095	-140.277	-215.810
82,776 17,416 100,192 13,2	100,192	100,192 13,2	13,2	52	3,034	16,286	4,541	34	4,575	380	2,681	-13.605	-20.932
1.685,443 5,295,146 6,980,589 269,829	6,980,589		269,82	59	922,485	1,192,314	3,109,850	22,527	3,132,377	259,987	1,835,312	642,998	989.228
				l									

Note: a/: Per capita consumption of free applied is 160.1 kg/year in urban and 174.2 kg/year in rural in South Sulawesi according to FIDP report (JICA, 1993) b/: Calculated by using the same factors of Food Balance Sheet Source: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistic Office of South Sulawesi (results of 1990 Population Census)

A6 - 75

•

		(Unit: Rp
		Financial Price*1
1) Farm Products		······································
Paddy *3	(Rp./kg)	320
Maize *3	(Rp./kg)	250
Mungbeans *3	(Rp./kg)	690
Soybeans *3	(Rp./kg)	950
Groundnuts *3	(Rp./kg)	1,000
Chillies	(Rp./kg)	1,100
2) Seeds		
Paddy	(Rp./kg)	600
Maize	(Rp./kg)	300
Mungbeans	(Rp./kg)	690
Soybeans	(Rp./kg)	1,200
Groundnuts	(Rp./kg)	1,800
Chillies	(Rp./kg)	112,500
3) Fertilizers	(· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Urea	(Rp./kg)	260
TSP	(Rp./kg)	480
KCI	(Rp./kg)	350
ZA	(Rp./kg)	295
4) Agro-chemicals		
Insecticides - Liquid type	(Rp./liter)	13,200
- Powder type	(Rp./kg)	3,000
Rodenticides	(Rp./kg)	3,000
5) Hired Labor		· · · · ·
Land preparation	(Rp./man-day)	5,400
Nursery preparation	(Rp./man-day)	3,400
Transplanting	(Rp./man-day)	5,400
Fertilizing	(Rp./man-day)	3,400
Weeding	(Rp./man-day)	3,400
Spraying	(Rp./man-day)	3,400
Harvesting	(Rp./man-day)	7,300
Other farm work	(Rp./man-day)	3,400
6) Hired Animal	(Rp./day)	23,000
7) Hired Machinery (2-wheel Tractor)	(Rp./day)	29,000
8) Transportation of Products (Paddy)	(Rp./ton)	13,000

Table A.6.16 Farm Gate Prices of FarmProducts and Inputs (1994)

Remarks: *1 As of 1994 *3 Dry grain

*2 Projected prices in 2005 at 1994 constant.

Household Survey, JICA Study Team, 1994.

*4 Fresh roots

Source:

Kecamatan/	Name of KUD/		e mill	War	ehouse
Desa	Location	(Capacity		Capacity
		(No.) (ton/day)	(No.) ⁻	(ton)
(1) KUD's Facilities		· · · ·			
KEC. SAJOANGING					
 Akkajeng 	Pajung Parse	1	7	0	0
2. Doping	Tonralipu	0	· · · · 0	· 1	300
3. Tammabarang	Latemmabarang	0	0	1	300
4. Barang Mamase	Mapangile	1	7	· . 1	300
Sub-total		2	14	3	900
KEC. MAJAULENG					
I. Laerung	Laerung	0	0	··· 1.	300
2. Rumpia	Atapange	1	7	1	300
Sub-total		1	7	2	600
KEC. MANIANGPAJO					
1. Gilirang	Gilirang	1	4	1	300
Sub-total		. 1	4	1	300
Total		4	25	6	1,800
(2) Private Facilities					• ;
KEC. SAJOANGING			÷		
1. Akkajeng	Akkajeng	17	4	17	5,100
2. Doping	Doping	8	4	8	2,400
3. Tammabarang	Tammabarang	7	25	7	2,100
4. Barang Mamase	Barang Mamase	2	7	2	600
Sub-total		34	39	34	10,200
KEC. MAJAULENG					
1. Laerung	Laerung	7	25	7	2,100
2. Rumpia	Atapange	35	123	35	10,500
Sub-total		42		42	12,600
KEC. MANIANGPAJO			- /		• • • • •
1. Gilirang	Gilirang	8	56	8	2,400
Sub-total		8	56	8	2,400
Total			242	84	25,200
(3) DOLOG Facilities					
KEC. SAJOANGING					
Sub-total		0	0	0	C
KEC. MAJAULENG		_	_	_	
1. Laerung	Tarung Pakkae	0	0	2	7,000
2. Rumpia	Atapange	0	0	1	1,000
Sub-total	****	0	0	3	8,000
KEC. MANIANGPAJO		<u>^</u>	~	~	~
Sub-total		0	0	0	
Total		0	0	3	8,000
Grand Total		88	266	93	35,000

.

Table A.6.17 (1/2)Processing and Storage Facilitiesin the Study Area (1992)

.

Kecamatan/ Na	ame of KUD/	Ri	ce mill	Warehouse		
Desa Lo	ocation		Capacity		Capacity	
· · · ·		(No.)	(ton/day)	(No.)	(ton)	
Memo. Item: Total in Kecamat	tan Related to th	e Study	Area	 	4	
(1) KUD's Facilities	· · · ·	1.1				
Kec. Sajoanging		3	-11	-5	1,500	
Kec. Majauleng		2	7	4	1,200	
Kec. Maniangpajo	•	5	18	5	1,500	
Total		10	35	14	4,200	
(2) Private Facilities	······································			· .		
Kec. Sajoanging		45	158	45	13,500	
Kec. Majauleng		70	245	70	21,000	
Kec. Maniangpajo		49	172	49	14,700	
Total		164	574	164	49,200	
(3) DOLOG Facilities						
Kec. Sajoanging		. 0	0	0	0	
Kec. Majauleng		0	0	3	8,000	
Kec. Maniangpajo		0	0	5	7,500	
Total		0	0	. 8	15,500	
Grand Total		174	609	186	68,900	
Memo. Item: Total in Kabpate	en Wajo				•	
(1) KUD's Facilities	-	18	63	28	8,400	
(2) Private Facilities		332	1,162	332	99,600	
(3) DOLOG Facilities	_	0	0	16	22,500	
Total		350	1,225	376	130,500	

Table A.6.17 (2/2)Processing and Storage Facilitiesin the Study Area (1992)

Source: Office Koperasi Kabupaten Wajo (Cooperative Office, Kab. Wajo)

	Total of	% Distri-	Share of 3	Total of	% Distri-
	3 Kec. a/	bution	Kec. in Wajo	Kab. Wajo	bution
· · ·	(Rp. MIL)	(Total=100)	(%)	(Rp. MIL)	(Total=100)
Brackish water pond	13,011	81.3	42.4	30,651	51.3
Fresh water pond	34	0.2	27.2	125	0.2
Open water	850	5.3	4.1	20,733	34.7
Marine Fishery	2,113	13.2	25.5	8,285	13.8
Total	16,008	100	26.8	59,794	100

Table A.6.18 Status of Brackish Water Pond FisherySubsector in Related Kecamatan and Kab. Wajo

(2) Per Capita Production Value Total of % Distri-Comparison Total of % Distri-3 Kec. a/ bution 3 Kec. & Wajo Kab. Wajo bution (Wajo=100) (Rp. MIL) (Total=100) (Rp. MIL) (Total=100) Brackish water pond 81.3 51.3 0.979 180 0.544 Fresh water pond 150 0.2 0.2 0.002 0.003 Open water 0.064 5.3 17 0.368 34.7 **Marine Fishery** 0.159 13.2 108.0 0.147 13.8 Total or Average 1.204 100.0 113.0 1.061 100.0

Source: Kab. Wajo Dalam Angka, 1992

(1) Total Production Value

Sulawesi Selatan Dalam Angka, 1992

Category/Kecamatan	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	5 Years Average (1988-92)	Rate
1. Brackish Water Pond							·	<u> </u>
1) Kec. Sajoanging								
Area	(ha)	3,433	3,433	3,433	4,210	4,385	3,779	6.31
Production Establishment (household)	(ton)	2,969	3,088	1,208	4.895	4,746	3,381	12.44
Establishment (household) Production value	(No.) (Rp.MIL)	517 4,432	517	577	579	576	553	2.74
Yield	(ton]/ha)		5,791 0.90	9,189	10,566	13,011	8,598 0.87	30.90 5.77
Pro. value/establishment		8.57	11.20	15.93	18,25	22,59	15.31	27.41
Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	1.29	1.69	2.68	2.51	2.97	2.23	23.12
2) Kec. Majauleng	· 1							20.12
Area	(ha)				•	· · · <u>- ·</u> · ·		- <u>-</u> '
Production	(ton)	.÷ .	· - ·	*	-	-	-	-
Establishment (household)		-	-,	-	-	· -	. •	-
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	· - · ·	· · · · · ·	-	: -	-	•	-
Yield Pro volus/setablishment	(ton]/ha)	•			-	÷.	-	-
Pro. value/establishment Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/H.noid) (Rp.MIL/ha)	. . .	-	÷	-	-	-	
3) Kec. Maniangpajo	(Kp.min./na)	-	-	-	-	-	-	•.
Area	(ha)	_	_	* *		1		
Production	(ton)		-	-	-	-	-	
Establishment (household)	(No.)		-	' <u>-</u>			· · ·	
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	-	-	$\{\underline{\cdot}_{i_1}, \ldots, \underline{\cdot}_{i_n}\}$	-	-	_	
Yield	(ton]/ha)	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u> .	-	-
Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	-	-	· _ ·	-	-		· _
Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4) Total or Average							· · · ·	
Area	(ha)	3,433	3,433	3,433		4,385	3,779	6.31
Production	(ton)	2,969	3.088	1,208	4,895	4,746	3,381	12.44
Establishment (household) Production value	(No.) (Rp.MIL)	517 4,432	517 5,791	577 9,189	579	576	553	2.74
Yield	(ton]/ha)	0.86	0.90	0.35	10,566	13,011 1.08	8,598	30.90
Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	8.57	11.20	15.93	18.25	22.59	0.87	5.77 27.41
Pro.yalue/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	1.29	1.69	2.68	2.51	2.97	2.23	23.12
2. Fresh Water Pond	<u>_</u>							
1) Kec. Sajoanging		· · ·		1 - C				
Area	(ha)	21	21	21	21	23	21	1.90
Production	(ton)	5	- 5	6	6	6		4.22
Establishment (household)	(No.)	33	33	15	32	32	29	-0.77
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	8	9	11	11	. 16	LI.	18,54
Yield	(ton]/ha)	0.24	0.24	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.26	2.28
Pro. value/establishment		0.25	0.28	0.71	0.34	0.51	0.42	19.46
Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	0.39	0.44	0.50	0.52	0.72	0.52	16.34
 Kec. Majauleng Area 	(ha)	15	15	15	26	00		
Production	(ha) (ton)	15. 4	15 4	15 · 4	36	39	. 24	27.51
Establishment (household)		22	22	73	4 22	4 21	··· 4 32	4.66 -1.17
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	6	6	. 7				17.54
Yield	(ton/ha)	0.24	0.24	0.27	0.11	0.11	0.19	-21.83
Pro. value/establishment		0.26	0.29	0.10	0.34	0.53	0.30	18.91
Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	0.39	0.43	0.49	0.20	0.28	0.36	-8.48
Kec. Maniangpajo								
Area	(ha)	7	7	7	7	8	7	1.32
Production Establishment (house hall)	(ton)	2	2	2	2	3	2	17.13
Establishment (household)	()	11	11	14	11	11	12	0.00
Production value Yield	(Rp.MIL)	3	. 3	4	4	6	4	21.47
Pro. value/establishment	(ton]/ha) (Rp MII /H bold)	$0.23 \\ 0.26$	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.41	0.29	15.60
Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	0.26	0.31	0.28 0.53	0.37	0.56	0.36	21.47
4) Total or Average	(op.mi.and)	0.00	·/.+/	0.00	0.55	0.79	0.54	19.88
Area	(ha)	43	43	43	65	69	53	12.60
Production	(ton)	10	Ĥ	12	12	13	11	6.86
Establishment (household)		66	66	102	65	64	73	-0.77
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	17	19	22	22	34	23	18.71
Yield	(ton]/ha)	0.24	0.24	0.27	0.18	0.19	0.22	-5.37
Pro. value/establishment		0.26	0.29	0.21	0.34	0.52	0,33	19.63
Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	0,39	().44	0.51	0.35	(0.48)	0.43	5.43

Table A.6.19 (1/3) Present Condition of Fishery in Related Kecamatan and Kabupaten Wajo (1988-1992)

Ca	ategory/Kecamatan	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992		Rate
3.0	pen Water				·····			(1988-92)	(% p.a.)
	•								
- 0	Kec. Sajoanging Production	(10.11)	10	20	14	00			
	Establishment (household	(ton)) (No.)	18 15	20 24	16 46	20	30	21	13.40
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	13	24		30	27	28	15.83
	Pro. value/establishment		1.04	0.82	0.33	49 1.65	64 2.37	33	42.47
2)	Kec. Majauleng	(Rp.mai.mold)	1.04	0.02	0.55	1.05	2.31	1.24	23.00
	Production	(ton)	500	504	397	496	536	487	1.71
	Establishment (household		40	86	61	114	102	467 81	1.71 26.37
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	427	488	8	581	784	458	16.39
	Pro. value/establishment	(Ro MIL/H hold)	10.67	5.68	0.13	5.09	7.68	5.85	-8.57
3)	Kec. Maniangpajo	(11)	10101	0.00	0.15	5.07	1.00	5.05	-0)7
	Production	(ton)	0	1	1	1	1	1	13.62
	Establishment (household		0	8	n.	14	13	9	12.91
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	Ö	Ĩ	1	2	3	í	20.98
	Pro. value/establishment		0.00	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.12	7.15
(4)	Total or Average							0.12	,
	Production	(ton)	519	525	414	517	567	508	2.24
	Establishment (household) (No.)	55	118	118	158	142	118	26.76
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	442	509	25	632	850	492	17.74
	Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	8.04	4.32	0.21	4.00	5.99	4.51	-7.66
4. M	arine Fishery								
1)	Kec. Sajoanging								
	Production	(ton)	1,252	1.274	1,208	1.260	1,281	1,255	0.58
	Establishment (household) (No.)	236	263	273	250	248	254	1.25
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	1,607	1,084	1,174	667	2,113	1,329	7.08
	Pro. value/establishment		6.81	4.12	4.30	2.67	8.52	5.28	5.76
2)	Kec. Majauleng								0170
	Production	(ton)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishment (household) (No.)	-		~	-	-	-	-
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	-		-	-	-	-	-
3)	Kec. Maniangpajo								
	Production	(ton)	-	-	-	•	-	-	-
	Establishment (household		-	-	-	-	~	-	-
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	-	-	~	-		-	-
	Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4)	Total or Average								
	Production	(ton)	1,252	1,274	1,208	1,260	1,281	1,255	0.58
	Establishment (household		236	263	273	250	248	254	1.25
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	1,607	1,084	1,174	667	2,113	1,329	7.08
	Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	6.81	4.12	4.30	2.67	8.52	5.28	5.76
	otal or Average	н. 1.							
- i)	Kec. Sajoanging								
	Production	(ton)	4,245	4,387	2,437	6,180	6.064	4,662	9.33
	Establishment (household)) (No.)	801	837	911	891	883	865	2.47
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	6,062	6,904	10,389	11,293	15,204	9,970	25.84
_	Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	7.57	8.25	11.40	12.67	17.22	11.42	22.81
2)	Kec. Majauleng								
	Production	(ton)	504	508	401	500	54()	491	1.73
	Establishment (household)) (No.)	62	108	134	136	123	113	18.68
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	433	495	15	588	795	465	16.41
	Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	6.98	4.58	0.12	4.32	6.46	4.49	-1.91
3)	Kec. Maniangpajo								
	Production	(ton)	2	3	3	3	4	3	25.37
	Establishment (household)		[]	19	25	25	24	21	21.54
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	3	5	5	6	9	5	33.05
	Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	0.26	0.25	0.21	0.23	0.37	0.26	9.5
- 4)	Total or Average	. ,							
	Production	(ton)	4.750	4,898	2,841	6,683	6,608	5,156	8,6(
	Establishment (household)		874	964	1,070	1.052	1,030	998	4.19
	Production value	(Rp.MIL)	6,498	7.403	10,410	11,886	16.007	10,441	25.28
	Pro. value/establishment		7.43	7.68	9.73	11.30	15.54	10.34	20.24

Table A.6.19 (2/3)Present Condition of Fishery in RelatedKecamatan and Kabupaten Wajo (1988-1992)

Category/Kecamatan	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	5 Years Average (1988-92)	Rate
Kab. Level Data (Kab. Waj	0)				1			· ·
and the second								
 Brackish Water Pond Area 	(ha)	10.476	10.834	10,869	10.870	12.144	11,039	3.76
Production	(ton)	6,490	7.113	10,850	11.406	11.063	9.384	14.26
Establishment (household		954	1.585	1.770	1.776	1.766	-	16.64
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	6,422	13.343	19,902	25,302	30.651	19,124	47.81
Yield	(ton]/ha)	0.62	0.66	1.00	1.05	0.91	0.85	10.12
Pro. value/establishment		6.73	8.42	11.24	14.25	17.36		26.72
Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	0.61	1.23	1.83	2.33	2.52		42.45
2) Fresh Water Pond	(itp://ite/ite/	0.01	1.20		2.00			
Area	(ha)	153	157	157	157	193	163	5.98
Production	(ton)	34	41	43	44	52		11.31
Establishment (household		237	237	235	235	234		-0.32
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	53	75	81	82	125	83	23.92
Yield	(ton]/ha)	0.22	0.26	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.26	5.03
Pro. value/establishment		0.22	0.32	0.34	0.35	0.53	0.35	13.98
Pro.value/ha	(Rp.MIL/ha)	0.35	0.48	0.52	0.52	0.65	0.50	16.93
3) Opern Water	(- r			÷ .				
Production	(ton)	16,613	16.741	13,181	13,810	14,791	15,027	-2.95
Establishment (household	I) (No.)	2,438	3,101	2,619	2,636	2,322	2,623	-1.23
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	13,924	16,231	12,438	15,672	20,733	15,800	10.46
Pro. value/establishment		5.71	5.23	4.75	5.95	8.93	6.11	11.82
4) Marine Fishery	(F							
Production	(ton)	5.387	5,494	5,205	5,362	5,453	5,380	
Establishment (household	i) (No.)	825	961	1,026	985	977	955	
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	4,747	4,580	5,060	6,540	8,285	5 5,842	
Pro. value/establishment	(Rp.MIL/H.hold)	5.75	4.77	4.93	6.64	8.48	8 6.11	10.18
5) Total or Average	•••							
Production	(ton)	28,524	29,389	29,279	30,622	31,359		
Establishment (household		4,454	5,884	5,650	5,632	5,299		
Production value	(Rp.MIL)	25,146	34,229	37,481	47,596	59,794		
Pro. value/establishment		5.65	5.82	6.63	8.45	11.2	<u> </u>	18.90

Table A.6.19 (3/3)Present Condition of Fishery in RelatedKecamatan and Kabupaten Wajo (1988-1992)

Source: 1) Source: Kabupaten Wajo Dalam Angka, 1988 - 1992 2) Sulawesi Selatan Dalam Angka, 1988 - 1992

Category	KUT	Credit to Cooperatives						
Credit	Framing Business Credit for the		Credit to Primary Cooperatives					
Requirements	Intensified Cultivation of Paddy/	Rice/Second Crops. Cloves and	for their Members.					
	Second Crops through KUD	Fertilizers.						
1 Objectives	To meet working capital needs	To meet the working capital needs of						
	of farmers in financing their		investment needs of productive					
	farming business of	cloves and fertilizers at the basic	business of primary cooperative					
	paddy/Second crops.	prices fixed by the government.	members (included the program					
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		of smallholder sugarcane					
			intensification) outside of trade					
			and service sectors.					
2 The Maxi-	Based on the actual needs of	Based on the actual needs of KUD	Adjusted to the needs and the					
mum of	farmers while the indicative	and its ability to repay the credits.	capabilities of members in					
Credit	needs of credit per ha is just a	· ·	repaying the credits and linked to					
	guidance		their saving with a maximum					
			credit of Rp. 30 million/member.					
3 Share of	BI 100%	BI 75% and Bank 25%	BI 75% and Bank 25%					
Financing								
4 Interest Rate	a) Kebdubg rate							
	17% included fee for KUD	19%, except for cloves 17%	19% incl. fee for cooperative 4%					
	6%							
	 b) Liquidity Credits 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
	3.50%	13%, except for cloves 17%	8.50%					
	a) Bank to KUD = 12 months	1 year	WCC: max. 1 year except for					
Credits	b) KUD to Farmer = 2 weeks		seasonal crops could be > 1 year					
	after harvest or max. 7							
	months	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	IC: max. 10 yrs (g.p max. 4 yrs)					
6 Collateral	A financed business, Additional	Goods which are funded by the credit						
	guarantee if only needed		goods financed, members saving					
	Bank 5%, the rest of 95% will	Rice/Sec. Cr Cloves Fertilize						
Credit Risk	be paid by the government 55%	Gov. 50% Perum PKK Bank 10%						
÷	and BI 45%	/Gov. 50% rest 90%						
		BI 25% BI 25% - Gov. 50%						
<u> </u>		Bank 25% Bank 25% - Bank 50%						
8 Handling	BRI and other banks with	BPI and banks with approval of BI	a) A sound/fairly sound banks					
Bank	approval of BI		b) In evaluating projects, bank					
			should pay attention on the im					
A #1. PR.919	Address D. Same	At least hale and Crangers B	pact analysis of environment					
	a) At least Category-B, if none,	a) At least belong to Category-B	a) At least Category-B					
ties of Cooperative	could be Category-C	b) Free of credit arrears expect if: they can still be covered by the	 b) Able to present project proposal and balance 					
Cooperative	 b) Sound organization & busines c) Well-experience in credits 	stock value	sheet/financial report					
1. A.	d) Board & manager age able to	- sue to force major legalized by	c) Having capability to guide an					
	manage and secure the credits	a Cooperatives Ministry Officia						
	e) The credit arrears of the two	- KUD is still able to make an						
	previous PS max, 20%, and	effort and has a good will to pay	2					
	1 L ⁷							
	the others must be paid off. A: max. correction can be made	3 the areas						
	for the other ineligible KUD.							
10 The System	a) Supplied for 2 PS at once	a) Accordingly supplied to the 1-year	a) Supplied a main ceiling based					
of Liquidity	b) Dislocated to BI's branches	Procurement plan of handling	on 1-year credit allocation pla					
Credit	in line with the request of the	bank.	of bank.					
Providing	bank's head office	b) Dislocated to BI's branches in line						
		with the request of the ban's head	located to BI's branches					
		office	following the bank request.					
		onice	c) Of the dislocated main ceiling					
			bank can apply for a individu					
	· · ·		ceiling.					
	. · · · ·		d) The individual ceiling must be					
			disbursed to cooperative not					
			later than 3 months.					
11 The With-	a) Based on the credit withdrawa	a) Based on the credit withdrawal	a) The withdrawal of credit inve					
drawal and	schedule arranged by bank	schedule arranged by bank	ment according to withdrawal					
	(b) The credit disbursement is	b) The credit disbursement is done by						
of Liquidity	done by a transfer forms	a transfer forms	b) If I month since the liquidity					
Credit		 a transfer forms c) The first and second disbursement 						
CIEUR	c) The first and second dis- bursement is 100%, the	is 100%, the next disbursement	but it wasn't disbursed to coo					
	next disbursement will be	will be linked to the credit	erative, bank will be changed					
	linked to the credit realization							
	i inited to the creat realization	reanzament from earks to custome						
	from banks to customer.		prevailing at the bank concern					

Table A.6.20 General Scope and Credit System of KUT

Table A.6.21 Status of KUD and Non-KUD in Kabupaten Wajo (1992)

29.515 (Rp.10^6)(Rp./Mein.) 64,023 59,293 120,000 132,809 Member 25,683 02,226 70.978 73,080 67,160 36,906 Average Partici-Shaving Shaving 23,611 28,371 41.043 pation Amount Amount (2)/(3)per 4.25 358.53 2.88 379.79 3.04 0.0 0.0 5.83 56.02 413.27 44.93 497.98 207:41 17.31 208.58 31.21 8 2.6 2.9 7.4 7.4 0.0 4 1.7 55.7 0.4 3.5 (1)/(1)Non-KUD (%) 6 Rate 3.1 7.7 *3 Including members living in other Kecamatans. Member-149 156 235 350 153 51 3 24 137 145 153 32 (No.) 8 227 ship (2)/(0) Mem-(No.) 350 548 7,016 235 5,620 5,082 5,600 103 297 5,655 5,655 No. ber 180 227 <u>e</u> 6 -uoN KUD No.) o Z g 4 છ 46 36 35 5 J 1,517 Member (Rp.10^6) (Rp./Mem.) 6,768 10,019 7,574 6,180 5,828 2,116 Shaving Shaving 5,267 9,596 9,846 3,759 4,840 0,050 12,399 8,422 2,652 Amount Amount (5)/(4) per 15.48 8.55 56.88 64.59 07.69 44.83 39.33 1.83 16.65 4.00 16.46 26.12 36.23 27.00 24.51 12.27 ତ 17.6 *3 Average Participation Rate (%)(4)/(2)18.0 34.9 12.9 31.9 Figures in 1993. (Source: Agricultural Census 1993. Statistic Office Kabupaten Wajo.) 26.0 75.6 26.5 74.9 59.1 42.7 *2 Three Kecamatans related to the study area. (Sajoanging. Majoanging and Maninanpajo) Source: Office Koperasi Kabupaten Wajo (Cooperative Office. Kab. Wajo) 39.1 KUD × Member-(No./KUD) 2,939 1,206 ,813 338 516 776 720 549 223 266 ,134 ,300 660 641 757 ,461 (4)(3)ship 2,939 1.813 20,148 14,830 (No.) ,206 3,206 18,479 1,064 2,599 5,677 21,732 Mem-169,1 2,922 21,191 89 3,40] No. ber D Ð of KUD (No.) No. of 28 28 ල 33 28 _ 27 House-13,300 * Farm 6,700 2,500 5,200 6,900 5,300 4,500 4,400 3,900 12,100 (No.) 4,100 55.600 Hold ପ୍ତ House-6,916 0,049 11,467 18,781 77,268 76749 8,218 6.806 72,613 6,786 7,964 4,622 71.906 7,067 7,373 76,272 (No.) Total hold E Three Kecamatan: *2 9) Maniangpajo *2 5) Sajoanging *2 ¥ 1989 1990 1) Sabbangparu Kab. Wajo 1992 1988 10) Pitumpanua Kab. Wajo 1991 6) Majauleng Kecamatan 7) Tanasitolo 4) Takkalalla 3) Pammana 2) Tempe*1 8) Belawa *

Classification	Passage Town / Village	Total Length in the Study Area (km)	Road Surface	Remarks
1. Provincial Road	1) (Sengkang)* - Paria - Attapange - Sakkoli - (Kulampu)*	20.5	- Asphalt pavement	- Well maintained
• • • •	2) (Anabunua)* - Poleonro - Truntpakkai	3.8	- Asphalt pavement	- Well maintained
	3) Lalangpatae - Jalang - Doping (Peneki - Solo)*	- 22.0	- Asphalt/ Gravel	- Under rehabilitation
2. Kabupaten Road	1) Attapange - Doping	16.0	- Simple pavement	- Poorly maintained
	2) Tobulelle - Jalang	13.7	- Simple pavement	- Poorly maintained
	3) Paria - Poleonro - Gilirang	10.5	- Simple pavement	- Poorly maintained
3. Main Desa Road	1) Gilirang - Arajang	5.5	Earth road	Passable by 4WD
	2) Pantoe - Sarammae - Allapporeng	8.3	Earth road	Passable by 4WD
	3) Bottodonga - Bencengbenceng Bacubacue - Padewakeng	- 9.5	Earth road	Passable by 4WD
	4) Sarammae - Bacubacue	5.5	Earth road	Passable by 4WD
	5) Laerug - Bottodonga	3.5	Earth road	Passable by 4WD

Source : Provincial Road: Kantor DINAS P.U. BINAMARGA, Prop. DAT I Sulawesi Sulatan.

Kabupaten Road: Kantor PUD (Pekerjaan Umum Daerah), Sengkang, Kab. Wajo. (Sengkang)*, (Kulampu)*, (Anabunua)*, (Peneki - Solo)*: Out of the Study Area

1) Sengkang - (23.5) - Paria - (3.0) - Attapange - (8.5) - Sakkoli - (9.0) - Kulampu

2) Anabunua - (13.2) - Poleonro - (3.8) - Taruntpakkai

3) Lalangpatae - (16.0) - Jalang - (6.0) - Doping - (23.0) - Solo

4) Paria - (7.3) - Poleonro - (3.2) - Gilirang

5) Pantoe - (1.5) - Sarammae - (6.8) - Allapporeng

6) Bottodonga - (3.3) - Bencengbenceng - (4.2) - Bacubacue - (2.0) - Padewakeng

Note : (Sengkang)*, (Kulampu Length of the Main Sections (km)

	*1	*1	Electri	icity*2	Rac	lio*1	T	/*1	*1	*1
	Popula-	House-	No. of	Ratio		· .			Tele-	Post
· · · · · ·	tion	hold	Houses		No.	%	No.	%		Office
	(Persons)	(No.)	(No.)	(%)						(No.)
ta a serie ata da serie da tradeción de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de Composición de la composición de la comp		(1)	(2)	(2)/(1)	(3)	(3)/(1)	(4)	(4)/(1)		
Kabupaten Wajo	369,337	77,268	36,025	46.6					· .	
Three Kecamatans *3	90,185	18,779	6,879	36.6	4,935	26.3	1,023	5.4	-	1
Study Area	42,891	8,755	3,349	38.3	2,194	25.1	579	6.6	• .	· -
Kec. Sajoanging									8 N.	
Desa Doping	4,178	798	558	69.9	83	10.4	70	8.8	-	_
Desa Akkajeng	6,524	1,300	589	45.3	200	15.4	184	14.2	-	-
Desa Padaelo	3,029	652	67	10.3	78	12.0	10	1.5	-	-
Desa Akkotengeng	3,641	761	129	17.0	120	15.8	12	1.6	-	-
Desa Salobulo	2,918	635	242	38.1	90	14.2	20	3.1	~	-
Desa Sakkoli	3,499	755	204	27.0	93	12.3	12	1.6	-	
Desa Barangmamase	2,627	549	145	26.4	74	13.5	18	3.3	-	_
Kec. Majauleng								0.0		
Desa (Rumpia)	3,557	802	708	88.3	395	49.3	147	18.3	_	_
Desa Laerung	2,513	571	164	28.7	75	13.1	18	3.2	_	
Desa Lamiku	1,911	421	40	9.5	80	19.0	2	0.5	_	
Desa Botto Benteng	1,488	307	100	32.6	70	22.8	- 3	1.0	_	
Kec. Maniangpajo							5	1.0	_	-
Desa Poleonro	1,751	253	158	62.5	155	61.3	12	4.7	_	1
Desa Mamminasae	1,792	307	38	12.4	140	45.6	10	3.3	-	-
Desa Gilirang	2,246	381	207	54.3	376	98.7	59	15.5	-	-
Desa Arajang	1,217	263	- *4	-	165	62.7	2	0.8	· _	-

Table A.6.23 Social Infrastructure in the Study Area - Electricity and Communication

Remarks: *1 Indicate figures in 1992 (Source: Kecamatan Dalam Angka 1992 and Kabupaten Dalam Angka 1992, Staistic Office Kabupaten Wajo)

*2 Indicate as of October 1994 (Source: data obtained from PLN Sengkang, Kab. Wajo) *3 Indicate figures including all area of Desas related to the study area.

*4 Under construction.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Location					
1) Town/Village	Attapange	Jalang	Gilirang	Laerung	Sakkoli
2) Kecamatan	Majauleng	Sajoanging	Maniangpajo	Majauleng	Sajoanging
3) Nos. of Beneficial Family	250	180	70	200	300
System					
1) Water Source	Spring with Checkdam	Spring with Deepwell	Deepwell (Depth=80m)	Deepwell (Depth=60m)	2 Deepwells (Depth=70m)
2) Nos. of Pump	1 unit	1 unit	1 unit	l unit	Not yet
3) Capacity of Pump	5 lit./sec.	3 lit./sec.	3 lit./sec.	3 lit./sec.	-
4) Length of Pipe Line	6 km	10 km	5 km	2 km	Not yet
5) Diameter of Pipe	2 & 4 inch	3 & 4 inch	2 inch	2 inch	-
6) Construction Year	1985	1987	1989	1992	1992/93
7) Constructed by	Ciptakarya	Ciptakarya	Ciptakarya	Ciptakarya	Ciptakarya
8) Operated by	PDAM*1	Desa Akkajeng*2	Desa Gilirang*2	Desa Laerung*2	Desa Sakkoli*2
9) Operation hour	5 hours/day	-	-	~	-
10) Water Charge	Rp.250/m3	No charge	No charge	No charge	No charge
Extension Plan					
1) Nos. of Extended Family	200	400	1		
2) Capacity	-	10 lit./sec.			
3) Length of Extended	10 km	-			
Pipe Line					
4) Additional Water Source	Deep well	-			
Remarks		Pump is out of order.	Pump is out of order.	No operation yet.	Completed only boring work.
		No operation at the moment.	No operation at the moment.		

Table A.6.24 Social Infrastructure in the Study Area - Domestic Water Supply (1993)

Source: Persahaan Daera Air Minum

Note:

1) PDAM = Persahaan Daerah Air Minum

2) Operated by the village authority, planned to be transferred to PDAM

				(Unit: ha)
		Condition		Net Project
e An an the second second second second	Gross Project Area	Net Project Area*1	Area under With Project	Area under Without Project
1. Proposed Land Use			110,000	110,000
Paddy Field	0 000	7 000	7 000	7.000
Upland Field	8,020 670	7,220	7,000	7,220
Orchard	110		. –	-
Grass Land	170	-	-	· · · · · ·
Bush/Forest	870	· -		
Village and Others	390		- 	-
Right of Way*2	590	• •		· -
Total	10.220	7 220	220	7 220
Total	10,230	7,220	7,220	7,220
2. Cropping Area				
Rainfed Paddy Field				
Wet Season Paddy	8,020	7,220	-	7,220
Dry Season Paddy	-		-	-
Palawija and Vegetables*3	800	720	-	720
Irrigated Paddy Field - Gravity				
Wet Season Paddy	· · · -	· -	5,880	en en tras-ang
Dry Season Paddy	-		5,880	· · · · ·
Palawija and Vegetables	-		1,680	
Palawija	-	÷	1,510	-
Vegetables	· -	-	170	· _·· ·
Irrigated Paddy Field - Pump				the second states
Wet Season Paddy	-	~	1,120	
Dry Season Paddy*4	480	480	1,120	480
Palawija and Vegetables	-	-	320	_
Palawija	-	-	290	-
Vegetables	-	. –	30	
Upland Field	670	-	-	- <u> </u>
3. Multi-Cropping Intensity				
Total Farm Land*5	8,690	7,220	7,000	7,220
Total Cropping Area*6	9,970	8,420	16,000	8,420
Multi-Cropping Intensity	1.15	1.17	2.29	1.17

Table A.6.25 Proposed Land Use and Cropping Area Under Full Development Stage

*1 Indicate area to be irrigated by the Project.

*2 Land acquisition area for irrigation facilities.

*3 Area of palawija cultivated in paddy field is estimated as follows, based on those average harvested areas in three Kecamatans related to the project area (Sajoanging, Majauleng and Maniangpajo) from 1988 to 1992.

	Harvested Area in 3 Kecamatans	%	Gross Project Area	Net Project Area
Paddy Field	(ha) 36,230		(ha) 10,130	(ha) 7.22
Palawija	3,446	10.0%	1,010	72

*4 No expansion of pump irrigation area is estimated under the without project condition, because over 640 ha of pump irrigation is difficult without development of new water resources.

*5 Paddy Field + Upland Field

*6 Area cultivated in paddy and upland fields.

Table A.6.26 Labour Balance for a Typical Farmer (With Project)

			Ja	Jan.	Feb.	~	Mar.		Apr.		May	JL I	June	July	y i	Aug.		Sept.		Oct.	Nov	×.	D C C
				п	Г	Ħ	1	I	Π	-		-	II	I	II		=		-	Ħ	-	=	
Holding Size = 2.27 ha			Propo	sed Crc	Proposed Cropping Pattern	attern				Transplanting	Inting				Har	Harvesting				:	• • • •		
												Wet S	eason.	Wet Season Paddy (2.27 ha)	2.27 ha	(_				Harvesting	ting	
															ी Seeding	Seeding/Planting		lawija/	Vegetat	Palawija/Vegetables (0.66 ha)	ba)		
			121112			S.	Harv	Harvesting			• .										·	ا لــــا	1
	A B	່ ບ		Dry Se	Dry Season Padd	addy (2.	ly (2.27 ha)															Transplanting	nting
Farm Works	(m-d/ha)(m-d/hh)	ah) (day)						Da	ily Peal	k Labou	r Requ	hiremen	t per H	Daily Peak Labour Requirement per Half Month Interval (m-d/day)	th Inter	rval (m-	d/day)						
										•									-			1	
- Nursery	3.2 7.3		36			-		. i			0											1	
- Land Preparation							-	0.75 0.	0.75 0.	- 1	Ì									-	C	0	
- Secding/Transplanting	20.0 45.4									1		9			/	-							2 VZ VZ
- Basal Application	1.0 2	£.							0	0.06 0.06			ł		\								0070 0070
- 1st Top Dressing	0.5 1		6 0.03	0.03	0.03	••••	-				0.03	3 0.03											:
- 2nd Top Dressing		2.3 3	36		·	0.06 0.06	0.06							0.0	1 8 0	-							
 1st Spraying 	1.0		6 0.06	0.06							0.06	6: 0.06	i										
- 2nd Spraying	_	5			0.13	0.13 (0.13						0.13	0.13	0.13								· · · ·
- 1st Weeding	10.0 22.		36 0.63			••••				0.63		1	i										0 00
- 2nd Weeding	10.0 22.7		6 0.63		0.63						0.63	- 1	- 1						.: 				
- 3rd Weeding					0.63	63				i 1					0.32				-			19.00 EV.0. EV.0.	V
- Irngating	2.0 4.5	.5 120	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0	- 1	I	į	0.04 0.04	4 0.04	4 0.0	0.0	5	100	ľ			_			t	ţ
- Harvesting			0		 			- 1	1.26	_							107.1	-					
- Drying	6.0 13.6		36				0.38 0	0.38 0	38						0.38	0.38	0.38		•••			1	
Palawija & Vegetables							_																
- Nursery			12			_				_					000						1		•
- Land Preparation	24.0 15	15.8 1	12			_	_		-	_					1.32			-					
 Seeding/Transplanting 			2					_								0.88							
- Ferulizing			21					_		-						÷.		11.0			[
- Spraying	3.0	2.0	12									_						0.0	0.171			•	
- Weeding			8												VX V		1			0.19 7 70 70 70			
- Irrigating			4					-							70.0	0.02	70.0	N.VZ U.	10.02	2			
- Harvesting	32.0 21.1	.1	2						_					-							0/1	1	
- Drying		2.0	2 2						-												11.0		
Total Peak Labor Requirement		(m-d/day)	0 2.7	1.7	1.6	0.9	2.2	2.4	2.6 2	2.2 2.9	9 2.7	7 1.7	1.6	6.0	3.6	2.8	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.2 0.0	2.7	-0 1	2.3 2.9
Available Labor Force per Household		(m-d/day)	/) 3.I	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1 3	3.1 [¦] 3.1	1 3.1	1 3.I	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1 3	3.1 3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1 3.1
Labor Balance		(m-d/day)	() 0.4	1.4	1.5	2.2	0.9	0.7	0.5 0	0.9 0.	0.2 0.4	4 1.4	1.5	2.2	-0.5	0.3	1.2	2.7	2.7	2.9 3.1	0.4	2.1.	0.8 0.2
A = Labour requirement per ha (m-d/ha)	ha (m-d/ha)		B ≕ Ţ	otal lab	or requ	irement	per hou	usehold	u/p-m)	B = Total labor requirement per household (m-d/household)	(pj	C = V	Vork da	iys for e	ach far	m work	(30 da	vs/mon	h x 809	C = Work days for each farm work (30 days/month x $80\% \times 1.5 \text{ month} = 36 \text{ days})$	nonth =	36 days	-
	•						•																

<u></u>			Gravity Ir	rigation			Pump Irr	-	
	-	·	Pade	iy			Pad	dy	
		Wet S	eason	Dry Se	ason	Wet S	Season	Dry	Season
1. Gross Income									
- Unit Yield (t			6.0		6.0		6.0		6.0
- Unit Price (Rp./kg			320		320		320		320
- Gross Income (Rp.)	-	1,920,000	-	1,920,000		,920,000	-	1,920,000
	Unit			·					
	Price	Q'ty	Value	Q'ty	Value	Q'ty	Value	Q'ty	Value
2. Production Cost	(Rp.)		(Rp.)		(Rp.)		(Rp.)		(Rp.)
I) Seed (kg	600	. 30	18,000	30	18,000	30	18,000	30	18,000
2) Fertilizers	~								
- Urea (kg) 260	250	65,000	200	52,000	250	65,000	200	52,000
- TSP (kg		50	24,000	50	24,000	50	24,000	50	24,000
- KCl (kg		100	35,000	100	35,000	100	35,000	100	35,000
- ZA (kg		25	7,375	25	7.375	- 25	7.375	25	7,375
3) Agro-chemicals						: · · ·			
- Insecticides (lit		1.0	13,200	1.0	13,200	1.0	13,200	1.0	13,200
- Herbicides (lit		-	. –	-		-	-	•	-
- Rodenticides (kg		0.5	6,000	0.5	6,000	0.5	6,000	0.5	6,000
4) Labour (man-day			-						. 10.000
- Nursery	3,400	3.2	10.880	3.2	10,880	3.2	10,880	. 3.2	10,880
- Land Preparation	5,400	15.8	85,320	15.8	85,320	15.8	85,320	15.8	85,320
- Transplanting	5,400	20.0	108,000	20.0	108,000	20.0	108,000	20.0	108,000
- Fertilizing	3.400	2.5	8,500	2.5	8,500	2.5	8,500	2.5	8,500
- Spraying	3.400	3.0	10,200	3.0	10,200	3.0	10,200	3.0	10,200
- Weeding	3,400	30.0	102,000	30.0	102,000	30.0	102,000	30.0	102,000
- Irrigating	3,400	2.0	6,800	2.0	6,800	2.0	6,800	2.0	6,800
- Harvesting	7,300	20.0	146,000	20.0	146,000	20.0	146,000	20.0	146,000
- Drying	3,400	6.0	20,400	6.0	20,400	6.0	20,400	6.0	20,400
5) Transportation of Produ	icts		39,000		39,000	• • •	39,000	0.01	39,000
6) Animal Power (dag		2.04	46.920	2.04	46,920	2.04	46,920	2.04	46,920
7) Mech. Power (day		2.03	58,870	2.03	58,870	2.03	58,870	2.03	58,870
8) Operation Cost of Pump	o *1	, .	-	-	-		68,633		68,633
9) Others (5%)			40,573		39,923		44,005		43,355
Total	103		852,038		838,388	-	924,103		910,453
3. Net Return			1,067,962	÷.	1,081,612		995,897		1,009,547

Table A.6.27 (1/2) Crop Budget per Hectare for Paddy and Palawija Crops (With Project)

Remarks: *1 Operation cost of pump is estimated as follows.

			Туре 3	Type 4	Type 5	Total
IIP of Engine		(HP)	10	18	27	
No. of Pump Units		(No.)	6	22	13	41
Operation Hour per	Year	(hr/year)	3,112	3,112	3,112	
Fuci Cost						
- Unit Fuel Const	umption	(Lit./hr)	1.17	2.11	3.16	
- Total Fuel Cons	sumption	(lit.)	21,846	144,459	127,841	294,146
- Unit price of Di	iesel	(Rp./lit)	389.6	389.6	389.6	389.6
- Total Fuel Cost		(Rp.)	8,511,202	56,281,226	49,806,854	114,599,282
- Lubricant (20%)	(Rp.)	1,702,240	11,256,245	9,961,371	22,919,856
Annual Repair and) 5% of proc	urement cost		11,731,200
Annual Depreciatio		(Rp.)	Useful life	15 years		15,641,600
Total Cost		(Rp.)				164,891,938
Irrigation Area	Cropping	Area	Double cro	pping of pade	ly and	2,403
- Wet S. Paddy	1.120		palawija (2			(1,120)
- Dry S. Paddy	1.120	(ha)	Operation I	hour of palaw	ija is	(1,120)
- Palawija	325	(ha)	estimated t	o be 50% of i	ts paddy.	(163)
Operation cost per	ha					1. J.
- Paddy		(Rp./ha)				68,633
- Palawija		(Rp./ha)				34,317

Note: Proposed farm inputs were estimated on the basis of the recommendation of BIMAS package technorogy in 1994/1995 and 1995. (Rekomendasi, Paket Teknology Tananan Pangan Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan - MT 1994/1995 dan 1995. Tim Teknis BIMAS Propinsi Sulawesi Sulatan. Agustus 1994)

	ct)
	Proje
	Vith F
) sdo
•	a Cr
	alawij
	ind Pa
	addy a
	for Pa
	tare f
	er Hec
	set pe
	Budg
	Crop]
	2/2)
	.6.27 (2/2)
	ole A.
	Tab

Ļ							Gravity Irrigation	rigation							Pump Irrigation	rigation			
			-	Mun	Mungbeans	Soy	beans	Groc	Groundnuts	Chillie	Chillies (Large)	Mun	Mungbeans	Soy	Soybeans	Grot	Groundnuts	Chillie	Chillies (Large)
I	I. Gross Income									-						•			
	- Unit Yield	Ð G			1.50		1.50		1.50		3.00		1.50		1.50		1.50		3.00
	- Gross Income	(Rp.)			1.035.000	-1	1.425.000	-1	1.500.000	. 1	3.300.000	Ĵ	1.035.000	H	1.425.000	· ¬	1.500.000		3.300.000
~	2. Production Cost		Unit Price (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)	Qty	Value (Rp.)	Q'ty	Value (Rp.)
	1) Seed*1	(kg)	•	25	17.250	45	54.000	99	108,000	0.4	45.000	25	17.250	45	54.000	60	108.000	0.4	45.000
	2) Fertilizers - Urea	(kg)	260	50	13,000	50	13,000	90	7.800	300	78,000	50	13,000	50	13.000	30	7.800	300	78.000
A6	- TSP	(kg)	480 350	03 Q	24,000 17 500	88	48,000 17 500	5 9 9	24,000 17 500	250 250	120,000 87,500	8 F	24.000 17.500	88	48.000 17.500	8 9 9	24,000	22022	120.000 87.500
;-9	- ZA	(kg)	295	יכ	-	?'	•	' '	,	150	44,250	, i ,		, .			1	150	44,250
91	chemical ecticides	(lit.)	(lit.) 13.200	1	13.200	1.5	19,800	Г	13.200	2.5	33,000	Ч	13.200	1.5	19.800	1	13.200	2.5	33,000
	 4) Labor (m² - Family Labor - Hired Labor 	(man-day) Dr	3,400 3,400	43.2 23.5	146.880 79.900	54.0 29.4	183,600 99,960	58.8 38.4	199.920 130.560	199.5 85.5	678,300 290,700	43.2 23.5	146.880 79,900	54.0 29.4	183.600 99.960	38 38	199.920 130.560	199.5 85.5	678.300 290.700
		(day)	23,000	5.22	120,000	5.22	120,000	12.43	286,000	13.04	300,000	5.22	120,000	5.22	120,000	12.43	286.000	13.04	300,000
	 6) Mech. Power (day) 7 7) Operation Cost of Pump*2 8) Others (5%) 7 ortal 	(day) F Pump*2	(day) 29,000 hump*2		21,587 453,317		27.793 583.653	t 1	- 39,349 826,329	1 1	- 83,838 1.760.588		34.317 21.587 487.634	1	34.317 27.793 617.970	F	34,317 39,349 860,646	•	34.317 83.838 1.794.905
τ,	3. Net Return			1	581.683	1	841.347	1	673,671	1 1	1,539,412	4 I	547.366	1	807.030	1	639.354	1 ~1	1.505.095
₩ 	 *1 Unit prices of secds (Rp./kg): Maize Mungbeans 1 Soybeans 	/kg): 300 1,200	CLO	Groundmuts Chillies	1.800 112.500	40 Cl *	0% of operati Note:	ion cost for paddy Production costs c "Laporan Analisa Sulawesi Sulatan)	or paddy = F m costs of p: Analisa Use Sulatan).	Rp.68,633 alawija w(ahatari Pa	*2 50% of operation cost for paddy = Rp.68,633 x 50% = Rp. 34.317 /ha Note: Production costs of palawija were estimated on the basis of the Household Survey (JICA Survey Team. 1994) and the "Laporan Analisa Usahatari Padi, Palawija dan Hortikultura 1993/94 (Dinas Pertantan tanannan Pangan, Propinsi Sulawesi Sulatan).	34,317 / on the ba lan Hortik	ha sis of the Ho aultura 1993/	usehold S 94 (Dinas	urvey (JICA : Pertanian tar	Survey To raman Par	tam. 1994) a	id the	

	Gr	avity In	rigation	Area	Pu	mp I rr i	gation .	Area
	Area	Yield	Unit Price	Amount	Area	Yield	Unit Price	Amount
	(ha)	(t/ha)	(Rp./kg)	(Rp.1,000)	(ha)	(t/ha)	(Rp./kg)	(Rp.1,000)
1. Gross Income	. N			10,199		ан. А		10,199
1.1 Farm Income				<u>_</u>				
Wet season paddy*1	2.27	6.0	320	4,358	2.27	6.0	320	4,358
Dry season paddy	2.27	6.0	320	4,358	2.27	6.0	320	4,358
Palawija & vegetables	0.66			1,002	0.66	- * .		1,002
Perennial crops	0.35			186	0.35	•		186
1.2 Livestock Income*2				96				. 96
1.3 Off-farm Income*3				119	1			119
1.4 Credit				10				10
1.5 Others				70				70
			· .	•			1.1	
		Unit				Unit		
	Area	Cost		Amount	Area	Cost		Amount
	(ha)	(Rp./ha)	;	(Rp.1,000)	(ha)	(Rp./ha))	(Rp.1,000)
2. Gross Outgoing				6,336				6,663
2.1 Production Cost				4,477			1	4,804
Wet season paddy*4	2.27	548		1,244	2.27	620		1,407
Dry season paddy*4	2.27	523		1,187	2.27	595		1,351
Palawija & vegetables*4	0.66	508		335	0.66	508		335
Others				113				113
Land rent*5	1.04			1,598	1.04			1,598
2.2 Living Expenses*6				1,856				1,856
2.3 Loan Repayment				. 3				3
3. Net Reserve				3,863			•	3,536

Table A.6.28 Farm Budget Analysis - With Project

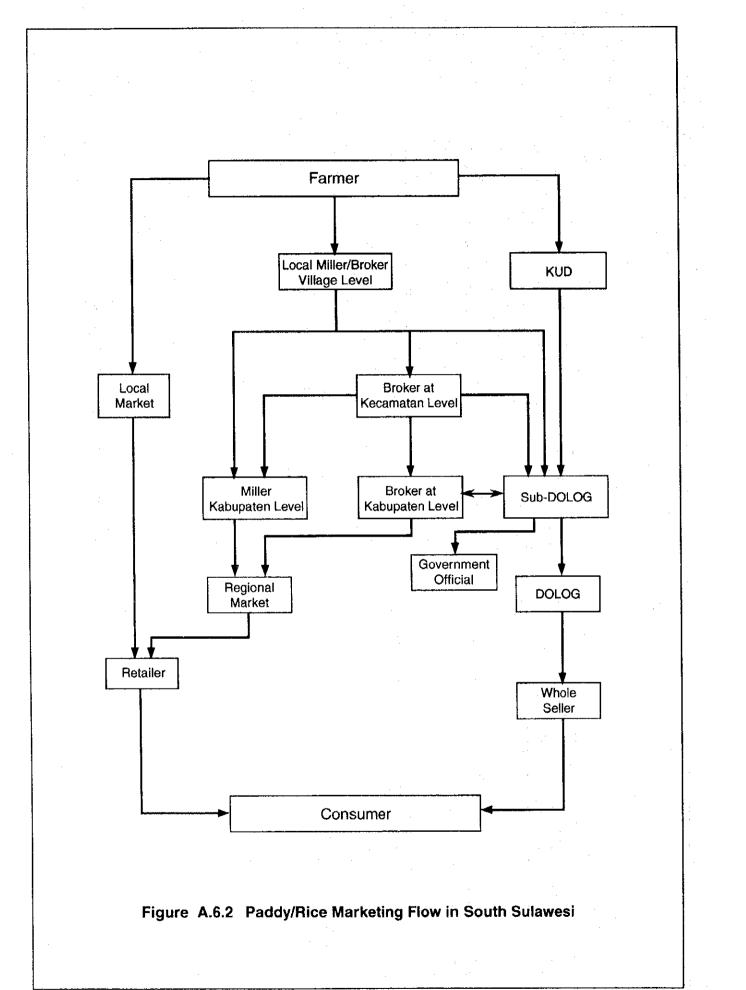
*1 Holding size under with project = 2.34 ha x 97% = 2.27 ha (excluding area of irrigation facilities.)
*2 Including income of draft power rented to other farmers.

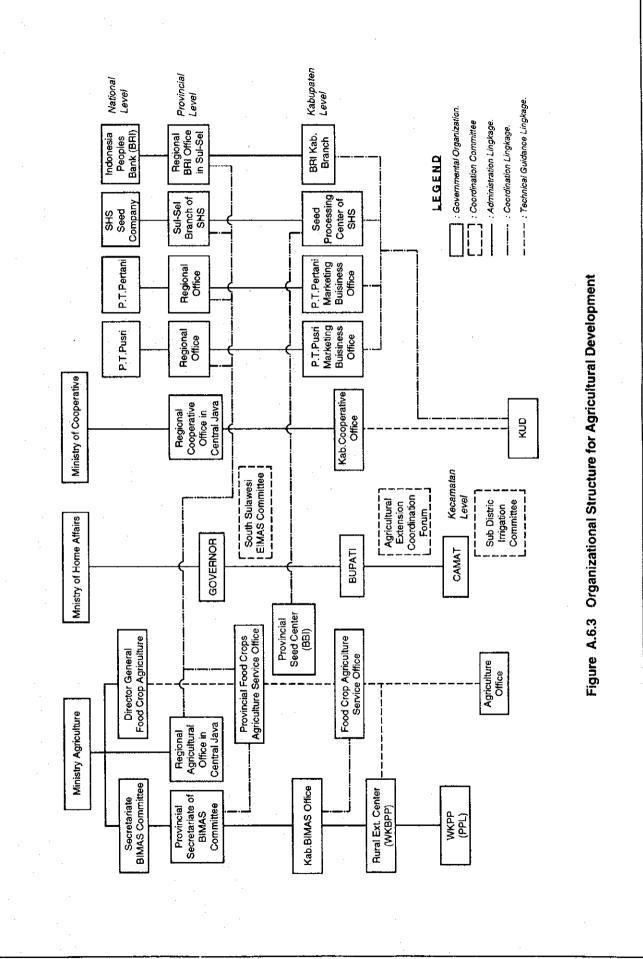
*3 50% of present condition

*4 Costs of family labor, own animal and machine were excluded from the farm budget analysis.
*5 Land rent = 40% of products

*6 150% up from present condition.

= Feb. Jan. **Dry Season Paddy** = -Dec. Palawija Figure A.6.1 Major Cropping Patterns under Present Condition Nov. = = oct: O Sept. = Aug. = _ Wet Season Paddy Wet Season Paddy Wet Season Paddy = July _ June = = May = Apr Mar. = Type = Ξ

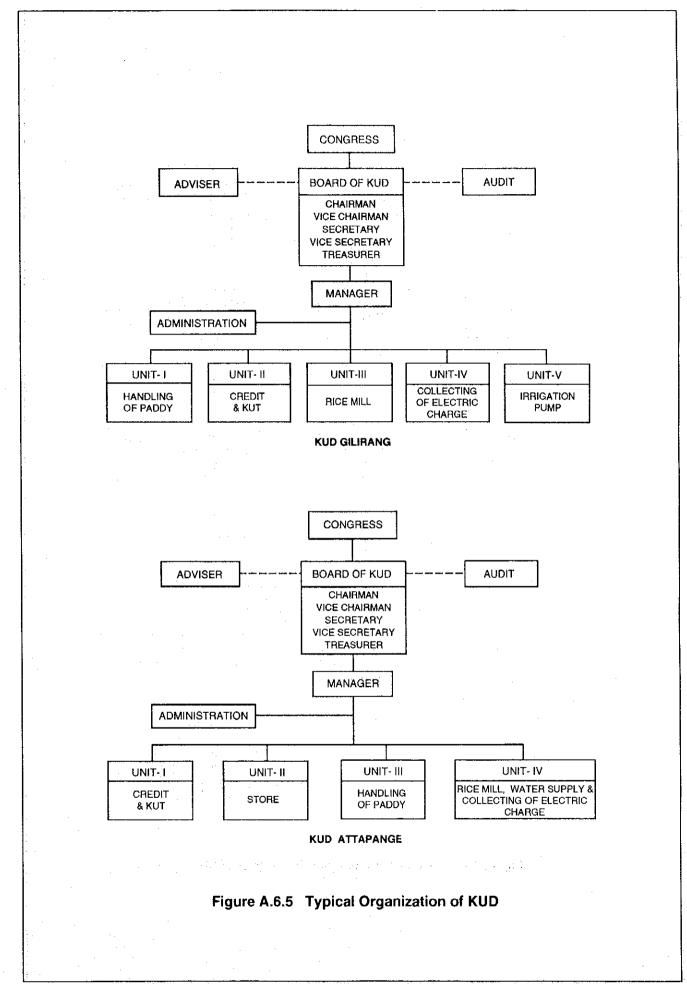


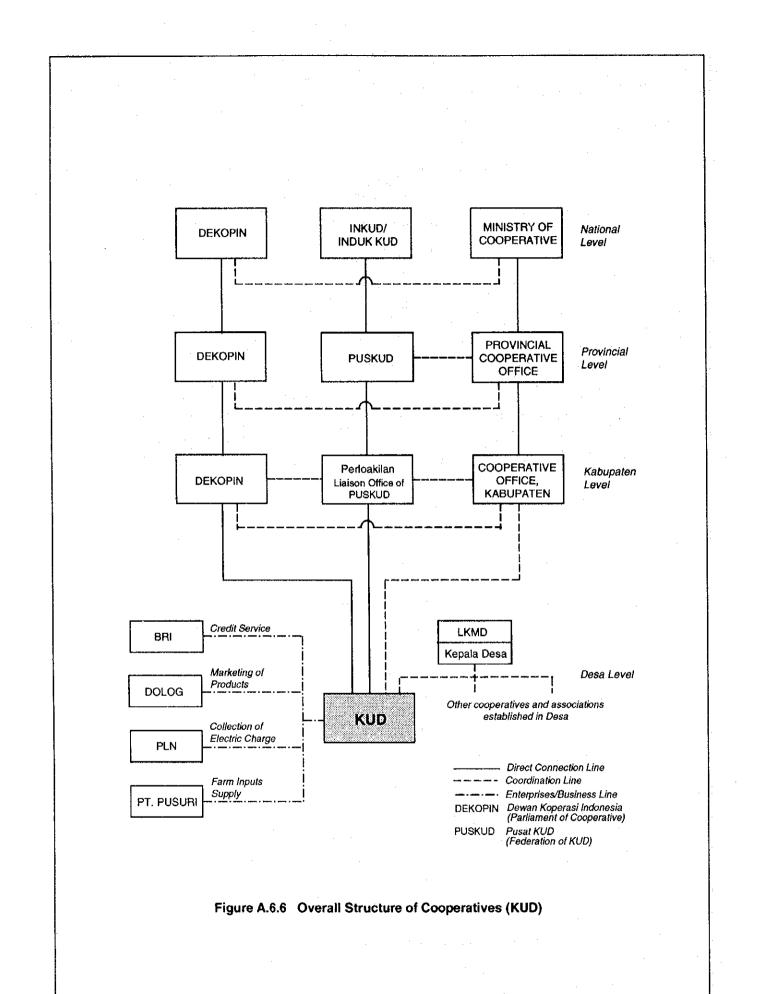


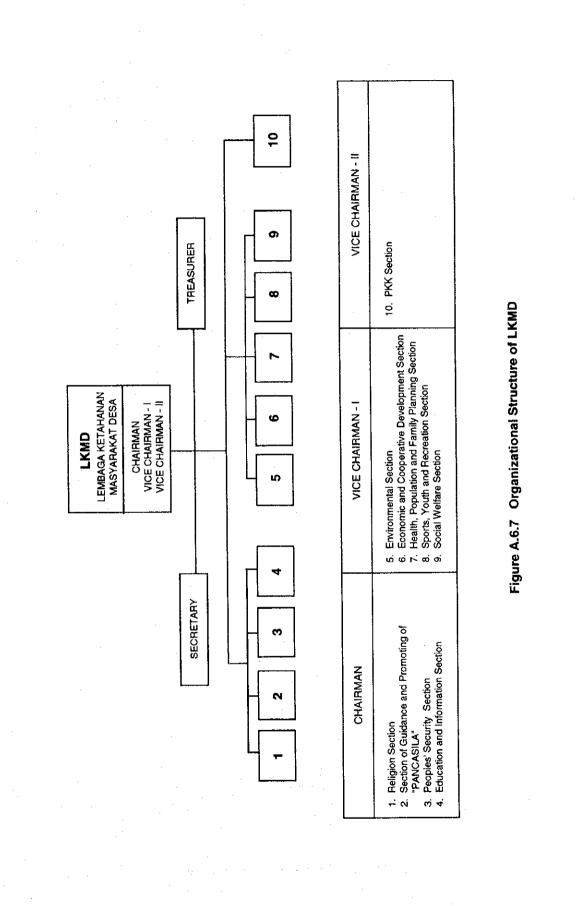
75

DEVELOPMENT SUB OFFICE SECTION LAND RECLANATION CONSEVATION DEVELOPMENT MANAGEMENT SECTION SECTION SECTION LAND WATER AREA SOIL IMPREMENTATION UNIT PROJECT (DIC) EXTENTION SUB OFFICE SECTION EXTENSION PROGRAM SECTION Figure A.6.4 Organization Structure of Provincial Food Crop Agriculture Service SECTION FARMER GROUP GUIDANCE FACILITIES SECTION FARMER TRANING IMPREMENTATION UNIT PEST'& DISEASE PEST & DISEASE PROTECTION SUB OFFICE PREDICTION PROJECT SECTION PESTISIDE SECTION SECTION (กเล) SECTION CONTROL QUALITY CROP HEAD OF SOUTH SULAWESI AGRICULTURAL SERVICE FOOD CROP AGRICULTURAL KABUPATEN AGENCIES EFF & MANAG SUB DIVIDION SECTION FARM MANAG. GUIDANCE MANAGEMENT SUB OFFICE SECTION MARKET INFORMATION ENTER PRICE PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT SECTION LEGALITY FARM (DIJ) LOGISTIC SUB DIVISION SECTION FARM INPUT & PROCESSING HOLTICULTURE PRODUCTION PRODUCTION EXPERIMEN-CROP SUB SECTION SECTION SEED SECTION OFFICE TATION IMPLEMENTATION UNIT ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION FINANCIAL SUB DIVISION PROJECT (DIU) PERSONAL SUB DIVISION PRODUCTION SUB OFFICE MECHANIZATION BREEDING PALAWIJA SECTION SECTION SECTION SECTION PADDY GENERAL SUB DIVISION PLANING & PROGRAMMING **IDENTIFICATION** EVALUATION & FORMULATION REPORTING SECTION SUB OFFICE & CONTROL SECTION SECTION SECTION DATA

.







40 - 99

DHARMA PKK National Level WANITA GOVERNOR RURAL DEVELOP-DHARMA PKK WANITA Provincial Level BUPATI RURAL DEVELOP-MENT OFFICE DHARMA PKK WANITA Kabupaten Level . CAMAT PKK Kecamatan Level KEPALA DESA Desa Level LKMD Other organizations and famers' associations established in the Desa KELOMPOK РКК SECRETARY TREASURER POKJA - II POKJA - JII POKJA - I POKJA - IV KELOMPOK PKK RW KELOMPOK PKK RT

Figure A.6.8 Overall Structure of PKK

KELOMPOK PKK

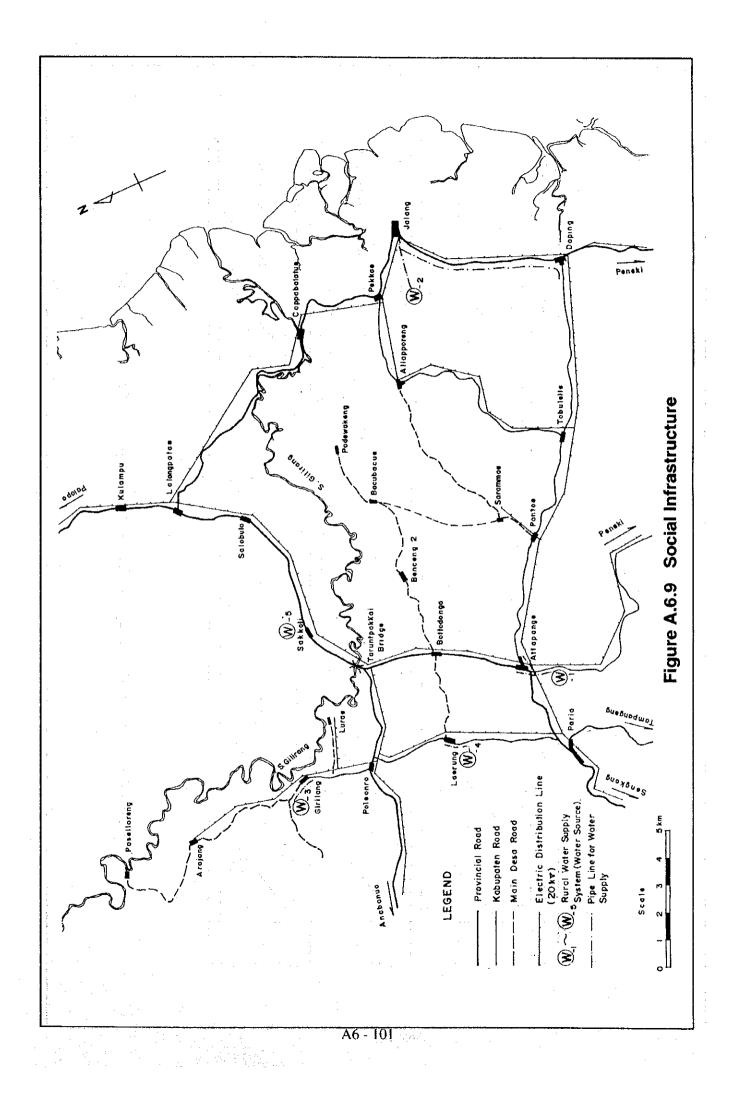
DASA WISMA

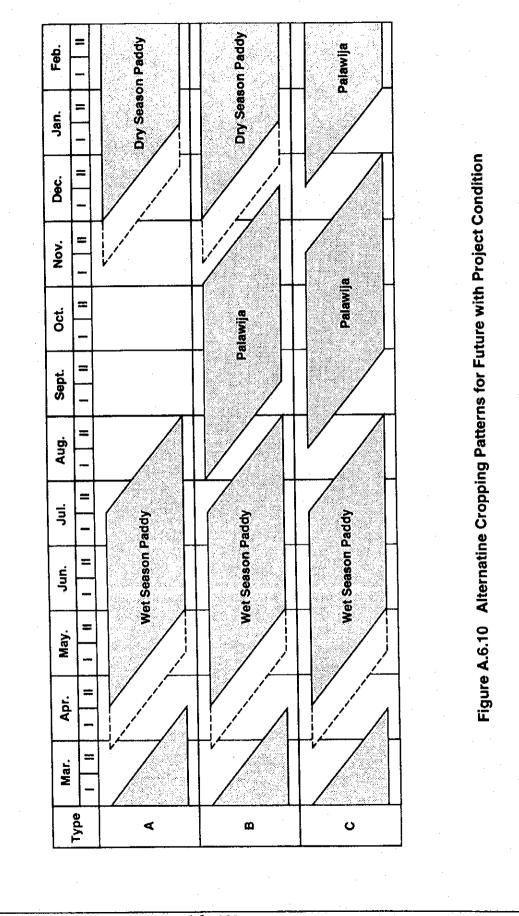
10 - 20 Households

Administrative Line

--- Coordination Line

A6 - 100 ...,





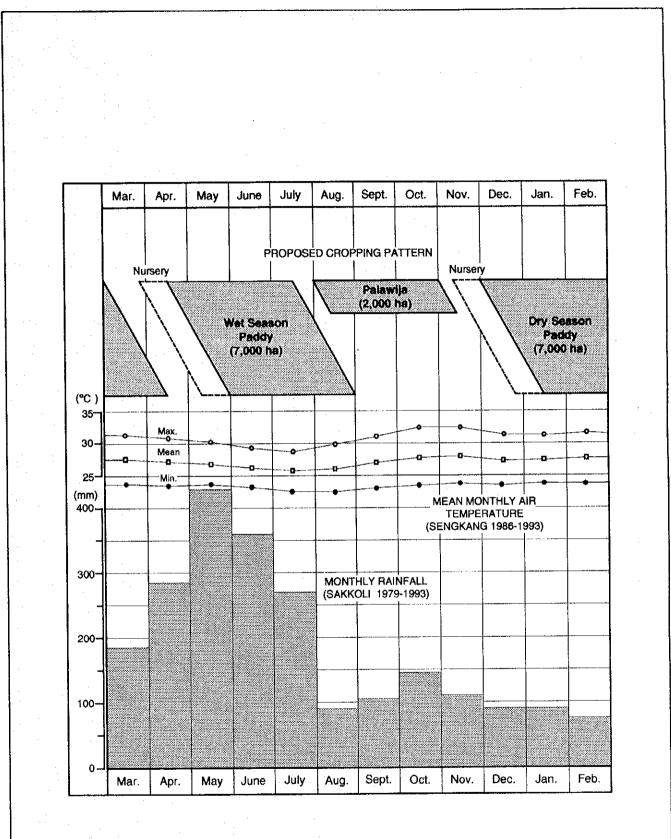
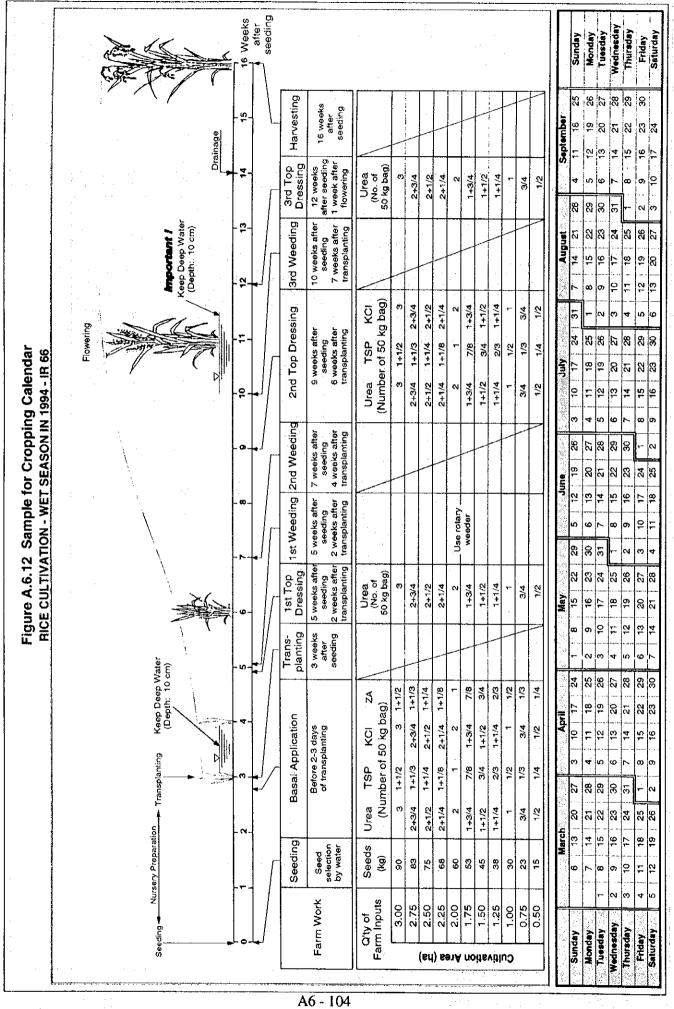


Figure A.6.11 Proposed Cropping Pattern



Providing Subsidy to the Settlers Evaluation, D/D and implementation of transmigration are carried out by the Transmigration Office with own budget. BAPPEDA coordinates all of activities for the transmigration plan. Construction/Implementation Construction Figure A.6.13 Implementing Procedure of Rural Transmigration Plan Land Acquisition Committee 8 Membership of Transmigration Committee Chairman: Transmigration Office Members: PEMDA, BPN, Forest Office, Camat, Kepala Desa Q/Q Budgetary -Arrangement settlement plan by the Committee Establishment of Transmigration Request of the implementation of rural transmigration Committee and evaluation of fluseR notisulev3 tlement plan including selection of location and investigation of larmers' acceptance Preparation of set-Request for settlement plan to PEMDA through BAPPEDA E/S Kabupaten Wajo (LOCAL GOVERNMENT) TRANSMIGRATION PROJECT OFFICE (PU PENGAIRAN) BAPPEDA Province and Kabupaten OFFICE PEMDA

ANNEX 7

CONSTRUCTION PLAN AND COST ESTIMATE

ANNEX 7 CONSTRUCTION PLAN AND COST ESTIMATE

Table of Contents

::	·			Page 1
1.	BASI	C CONSI	IDERATION FOR CONSTRUCTION	A7 - 1
2.	IMPL	EMENT	ATION SCHEDULE	A7 - 1
3.	CON	STRUC'	TION PLAN	A7 - 2
	3.1		ssumptions	A7 - 2
		3.1.1	Workable Days	A7 - 2
		3.1.2	Basic Method of Earth Works	A7 - 2
	3.2	Constru	ction Plan and Method	A7 - 2
		3.2.1	Preparatory Works	A7 - 2
		3.2.2	Weir	A7 - 3
•		3.2.3	Paselloreng dam	A7 - 3
	* .	3.2.4	Irrigation System, Drainage System and Construction Road	A7 - 4
· .		3.2.5	Tertiary Development	A7 - 4
4.	COST	ESTIM	ATE	A7 - 4
	4.1	Basic A	Assumptions	A7 - 4
	4.2	Prepara	tory Works	A7 - 5
	4.3	O&M F	Facility and Equipment	A7 - 5
	4.4	Land A	cquisition and Compensation	A7 - 5
	4.5	Admini	stration	A7 - 5
	4.6	Engine	ering Services	A7 - 6
	4.7	Estimat	te of Construction Cost	A7 - 6
	4.8	Annual	Disbursement Schedule	A7 - 6
	4.9	Annua	l Operation and Maintenance Cost	A7 - 6
	4.10	Replac	cement Cost	A7 - 6
5.	,		COSTS OF GRAVITY AND PUMP	A7 - 7
	5.1	Introdu		A7 - 7
			ions and Assumptions for Estimate	A7 - 7
	5.2		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A7 - 7
		5.2.1	Implementation Schedule	A/-/
		5.2.2	Cost Items to be Required for Gravity Irrigation System	A7 - 7
		5.2.3	Cost Items to be Required for Pump Irrigation System	A7 - 7
		5.2.4	Cost Items to be Separated	A7 - 7
	5.3	Separa	te Costs of Gravity and Pump Irrigation Systems	A7 - 8

List of Tables

		Page
Table A.7.1	List of Labour Cost	A7 - 9
Table A.7.2	List of Material Cost	A7-10
Table A.7.3	List of Equipment Cost	A7-12
Table A.7.4	List of Construction Unit Prices	A7-14
Table A.7.5	Procurement Cost of O&M Equipment	A7-17
Table A.7.6	Cost of Land Acquisition and Compensation	A7-18
Table A.7.7	Cost of Engineering Services	A7-19
Table A.7.8	Summary of Construction Cost	A7-20
Table A.7.9	Breakdown of Direct Construction Cost, Weir	A7-21
Table A.7.10	Breakdown of Direct Construction Cost, Dam	A7-23
Table A.7.11	Breakdown of Direct Construction Cost, Irrigation and Drainage	A7-26
Table A.7.12	Annual Disbursement Schedule	A7-29
Table A.7.13	Annual Operation and Maintenance Cost	A7-30
Table A.7.14	Replacement Cost	A7-30
Table A.7.15	Separate Costs of Gravity and Pump Irrigation Systems	A7-31

List of Figures

		Page
Figure A.7.1	Implementation Schedule	A7-33
Figure A.7.2	Implementation Schedule (Separate Tertiary Development Schedule for Gravity and Pump Irrigation Systems)	A7-34

- ii -

ANNEX 7 CONSTRUCTION PLAN AND COST ESTIMATE

1. BASIC CONSIDERATIONS FOR CONSTRUCTION

The Project implementation schedule is formulated on the following considerations :

The civil works to be executed by the Project are broadly classified into the main civil works and the tertiary development works. The civil works consist of the main project facilities such as Gilirang intake weir, Paselloreng dam, main and secondary canals, major drainage canals, construction roads. The tertiary development works include all the facilities below the tertiary outlets such as tertiary irrigation canals, tertiary drain, farm ditches and their related structures.

The main civil works would be undertaken by a qualified civil work contractor / contractors with assistance of foreign technical services, which should be selected through competitive bidding, and the tertiary canals drains and roads, by the local contractors. The quaternary canal networks in the tertiary system would be constructed by farmers themselves under the guidance of the local government.

As the civil works of the Project include a large volume of earth works, the mechanized construction will principally be introduced in the main civil works. In order to increase the employment opportunity in and around the Project area, however, the manpower construction will be adopted as much as possible. The large scale civil work such as weir, dam, main and secondary canals, major drainage canals and construction roads will be carried out mainly by heavy construction machinery. The tertiary development works will be carried out by manpower with minor construction equipment.

Taking into account the large scale of the civil works, the Project would be implemented in three stages; 1) detailed design of the main project facilities 2) construction of the main project facilities and 3) the detailed design and construction of tertiary development works. The tertiary development works would be initiated simultaneously with the main works, so that upon completion of the main works, immediate benefits can be envisaged.

2. IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE

The Project implementation schedule is as shown in Figure A.7.1. It includes the Project preparatory works and the construction works. The Project preparatory works will last 24 months including the time necessary for additional photo mapping works, the detailed design works, mobilization, and construction of offices and quarters. The construction works will last 43 months for the main civil works and tertiary development works.

The Project mobilization which includes financing, legalization, establishment of the Project organization would have to be completed by the middle of 1996. In order to facilitate the early commencement of the construction works, the tendering should be promoted on October 1997.

3. CONSTRUCTION PLAN

3.1 Basic Assumptions

3.1.1 Workable Days

25 days per month are applied to the workable days of normal works such as concrete works, foundation treatment woks, construction works of irrigation facilities etc. On the other hand, as the impervious materials of dam embankment are affected by heavy rainfall, the workable days for these materials in wet season are reduced from 25 days of normal works. The following time length to suspended the work are set for respective ranges of daily rainfall.

Daily rainfall depth (mm)	Time to be suspended (day)
0 - 10	0
10 - 30	0.5
30 - 50	1.0
more than 50	2.0

The workable days are estimated to be 250 days per annum.

3.1.2 Basic Method of Earth Works

Following equipment are basically introduced for earth works of the Project:

Earth Works	Earth Materials	Proposed Equipment
Excavation	Sand, Common Soil, Gravel, Weathered Rock	Bulldozer, Back-hoe Shovel, Ripper Dozer, Back-hoe shovel blasting & bulldozer
Loading	Any kind of excavated materials	Tractor shovel, Back-hoe shovel
Spreading	Any kind of excavated materials	Bulldozer
Compacting	Impervious materials, Coarse materials, Common soil	Tamping roller, Vibration-roller, Tire-roller, Compactor, Tamper

3.2 Construction Plan and Method

3.2.1 Preparatory Works

The preparatory works such as additional aerial photo mapping, detailed design, construction of office and quarters, and land acquisition will be started on April of 1996.

Aerial photo maps on a scale 1/5,000 with a contour interval of 0.5 m would have to be prepared for in and around the Project area of 5,000 ha. This map will be used for the design and construction of the tertiary development.

The detailed design of Gilirang intake weir, Paselloreng dam, irrigation system and drainage system will be started on April 1996. The design will be completed by the end of March 1998.

The Project office and quarters will be completed prior to the major construction works. This will be started from November 1996 and completed by the end of September 1997. The land acquisition for the Project facilities will be completed at least one year prior to the construction works.